Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
CLIR

https://archive.org/details/fieldnotesjulyde00rems_0

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Locality Index

I. California

Alameda Co.

Bay Bridge Toll Plaza - Aug. 5, Sep. 2, Dec. 10

Coyote Hills Reg. Park - Jul. 6, Nov. 29, Dec. 15

Dumbarton Bridge - Jul. 6, 11

McDonald trail, Chabot Reg. Park - Dec. 16

Mountain View Cemetery, - Sep. 4, 10, Dec. 10, 16

Mines Rd., s. of Livermore - Sep. 6

Redwood Reg. Park - Dec. 16

Univ. of Calif. Botanical Gardens, Berkeley - Jul. 19, 30

373 Gravatt Dr., Oakland -

Contra Costa Co.

Diablo Ranch, Mt. Diablo - Jul. 27, 28, 30

Flicker Ridge, Moraga - Aug. 3

Jewel Lake, Tilden Reg. Park - Sep. 4, 10

Pinehurst Rd., Moraga - Dec. 16

Point Molate, Richmond - Dec. 1

301 Camino Pablo, Orinda - Jul 10, 11, 12

Del Norte Co

Alder Camp Rd. - Sep. 29

El Dorado Co.

Hwy 49 (Auburn to Pilot Hill) + Salmon Falls Rd. - Jul. 14

Glenn Co

Sacramento R., 4 mi. n. of Glenn. - Jul. 8

Humboldt Co.

Eureka area - Sep. 29

Eureka boat trip - Sep. 30

Humboldt Bay - Sep. 30

Imperial Co

Brock Experimental Ranch - Jul. 22

Colorado River Valley - Jul. 22

Imperial Valley - Jul. 22

Salton City - Jul. 22

Kenwood
U.C.
ETPL

Index

Facility

I California

Alameda Co.

Bay Bridge Toll Plaza - Aug 2, 2001, Dec. 10

Coyote Hills Reg. Park - Jul 6, Aug. 31, Dec. 12

Dumbarton Bridge - Jul. 6, 11

McDonald Hall, Chabot Reg. Park - Dec. 12

Montclair Visit Center - Feb 4, 10, Dec. 10, 12

Nimitz Freeway - Feb. 12

Hines Rd. & Ct. Livermore - Feb. 12

Redwood Reg. Park - Dec. 12

Mira-Vista Botanical Garden Berkeley - Jul 14, 30

Stege Marsh Dr. Oakland -

Contra Costa Co.

Diablo Range Mt. Diablo - Jul. 13, 18, 30

Diablo Range Hotaling - Aug. 3

Finger Ridge Hotaling - Feb. 4, 10

Grant Lake, Tioga Pass Road Park - Dec. 12

Emerald Rd., Waterfall - Dec. 12

Point Molate, Richmond - Dec. 1

Coyote Valley Park, Gilroy - Jul 10, 11, 15

Del Norte Co.

Yager Creek Rd. - Feb. 13

El Dorado Co.

Pt. Lake Aspen (Aspen to Pilot Hill) + Johnson Ellis Rd. - Jul. 14

Glenn Co.

Stonyford Ranger Dist. Mt. Hoffman - Jul. 8

Humboldt Co.

Humboldt Bay - Feb. 30

Eureka Post Info - Feb. 30

Eureka Office - Feb. 13

Kern Co.

Kern River Park - Dec. 12

Mt. Pinos, Frazier Park - Feb. 12

Hungry Valley Campground - Feb. 12

Lake Co.

Lake Pillsbury - Jul. 6, 11

Lassen Co.

Bizz Johnson Trail, Chapot Reg. Park - Dec. 12

Marin Co.

Point Reyes Visitor Center - Feb. 12

Point Reyes Lighthouse - Feb. 12

Point Reyes Bear Valley - Feb. 12

Mendocino Co.

Finney Ridge Hotaling - Aug. 3

Jones Pond Trail, Ukiah Reg. Park - Feb. 4, 10

Modoc Co.

Fort Bidwell - Jul. 10, 11, 15

Monterey Co.

Pinnacles Nat. Monument - Feb. 12

Napa Co.

Bothe-Napa State Park - Dec. 12

Nevada Co.

Tahoe City - Jul. 15

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Locality Index

South end Salton Sea - Jul. 21 Sep. 14. Oct. 20, Nov. 23

Inyo Co

China Ranch, Tecopa - Nov. 24

Deep Springs Ranch - Sep. 13, Oct. 21, Nov. 11, 25

Furnace Creek Ranch, Death Valley Nat. Mon - Sep. 13 Oct. 21, Nov. 11, 25

Mesquite Springs, Death Valley Nat. Mon - Sep. 13, Oct. 21

Owen's Lake Bed, - Nov. 25

Panamint Springs, Death Valley Nat. Mon. - Nov. 11, 25

Scotty's Castle, Death Valley Nat. Mon - Sep. 13, Oct. 21

Shoshone - Oct. 20, Nov. 10

Stovepipe Wells, Death Valley Nat. Mon. - Nov. 11

Tollhouse Springs, Westguard Pass - Sep. 13, Oct. 21

Kern Co

McGill Campground, Mt. Pinos - Jul. 23

Mt. Pinos Way, 1 mi. w. of Frazier Park - Jul. 23

Los Angeles Co.

Malibu Lagoon and Pier - Nov. 22

Marin Co

Bolinas Lagoon area - Jul. 14, Aug. 31, Oct. 27, Nov. 18

Balboa Rd., Inverness Ridge - Jul. 14

Lucas Valley Rd, Novato to Olema - Jul. 14

Mt. Tamalpais area - Aug. 31

Olema Marsh - Jul. 14, Aug. 31

Pt. Diablo - Sep. 25, Oct. 13

Pt. Reyes Nat. Seashore area - Aug. 5, 31. Oct. 13, 27, Nov. 3

Rodeo Lagoon area - Sep. 2, 25, Oct. 13, 14

7 Tamalpais Rd., Fairfax - Dec. 1

Mariposa Co

Crane Flat meadows, Yosemite Nat. Park - Sep. 7, 8

Bridalveil Campground, Yosemite Nat. Park - Sep. 8

Mono Co

Mono Lake - Sep. 6, 7

Oasis - Sep. 13, Oct. 21

Kern Co

McCall Cowbarning, Mt. Pinos - 2/1.53

Mt. Pinos Mdw., 1 mi. w. of Frazier Park - 2/1.53

Los Angeles Co.

Walnut Parson area pine - Nov. 53

Martin Co

Robinson Parson area - 3/1.14 April 31, Oct. 53, Nov. 18

Walnut Park, Tunnelmen Kiwis - 3/1.14

Lucas Valley Rd, Nordyke to Claremont - 3/1.14

Mt. Tamalpais area - April 31

Claremont Marsh - 3/1.14, April 31

Pt. Diablo - sep. 25, Oct. 13

Pt. Reyes Nat. Seashore area - April 2, 18, Oct. 13, 31, Nov. 3

Kodiak Parson area - sep. 25, Oct. 13, 14

T. Tamalpais Rd. Fairfax - Dec. 1

Marinwood Co

Clara Erat meadows, Tomales Nat. Park - sep. 27, 28

Burdalunch Campground, Tomales Nat. Park - sep. 8

Mono Co

Mono Mills - sep. 27

Orange Co

Bolsa Parson area pier - Nov. 55

Walnut Parson area pier - Nov. 55

Riverside Co

McCall Cowbarning, Mt. Pinos - 2/1.53

Mt. Pinos Mdw., 1 mi. w. of Frazier Park - 2/1.53

Sacramento Co

Sacramento Sewage Ponds - sep. 14, Oct. 30, Nov. 23

San Bernardino Co

Morongo Valley Rd. Morongo to Claremont - 3/1.14

Lucas Valley Rd, Nordyke to Claremont - 3/1.14

Mt. Tamalpais area - April 31

Claremont Marsh - 3/1.14, April 31

Pt. Diablo - sep. 25, Oct. 13

Pt. Reyes Nat. Seashore area - April 2, 18, Oct. 13, 31, Nov. 3

Kodiak Parson area - sep. 25, Oct. 13, 14

T. Tamalpais Rd. Fairfax - Dec. 1

Marinwood Co

Clara Erat meadows, Tomales Nat. Park - sep. 27, 28

Burdalunch Campground, Tomales Nat. Park - sep. 8

Mono Co

Mono Mills - sep. 27

Orange Co

Bolsa Parson area pier - Nov. 55

Walnut Parson area pier - Nov. 55

Riverside Co

McCall Cowbarning, Mt. Pinos - 2/1.53

Mt. Pinos Mdw., 1 mi. w. of Frazier Park - 2/1.53

Los Angeles Co.

Walnut Parson area pier - Nov. 55

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Locality Index

Monterey Co.

Carmel Rivermouth – Sep. 22

Carmel Valley Rd – Sep. 27

Chewis Ridge area – Sep. 27

Monterey area – Sep. 18, 22, 23, 27 Oct. 6

Monterey Bay boat trip – Sep. 22, Oct. 6, 7

Moss Landing – Sep. 18, 27

Tassajara Rd. – Sep. 27

Nevada Co

Boca Dam – Jul. 13, 14

Camp Spaulding + Spaulding Dam – Jul. 14

Lake Van Norden, Soda Springs – Jul. 13

Placer Co

Alta – Jul. 14

Cisco Grove – Jul. 14

Gold Run – Jul. 13

Riverside Co

Cottonwood Springs, Joshua Tree Nat. Mon. – Oct. 20

North end Salton Sea – Jul. 21, Sep. 14, Nov. 23

Desert Center – Nov. 10

Sacramento Co

Nimbus Fish Hatchery – Jul. 14

San Bernadino Co

Amargosa Springs – Nov. 10

Kelso – Oct. 20, Nov. 10, 24

Morongo Valley – Sep. 14

Twenty-nine Palms oasis – Oct. 20

Santa Clara Co

Castro Valley Ranch, Gilroy – Jul. 11

Frontage Rd. Pond, Palo Alto – Jul. 6

Santa Cruz Co

Swanton Rd., n. of Davenport – Jul. 6

San Diego Co

Pt. Loma – Sep. 16

San Diego boat trip – Sep. 15

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Locality Index

Sweetwater Rivermouth - Nov. 22

Tia Juana River Valley - Sep. 16

San Francisco Co

Lake Merced + Beach - Jul-6

San Mateo Co

Año Nuevo State Reserve - Jul-6, Sep-23

Moss Beach - Jul-6

Pescadero Marsh + Beach - Jul-6, Sep. 2, 21, 23, 27

Princeton Harbor + Half Moon Bay - Jul-6, Sep. 27

Rockaway Beach, s. of Pacifica - Jul-6

Sonoma Co

Bodega Bay - Aug. 5, Nov. 3

Land's Ranch, Vine Hill Rd., Sebastopool - Aug. 5

Tuolomne Co

Gaylor Lake, Tioga Pass, Yosemite Nat. Park - Sep. 7

White Wolf Campground, Yosemite Nat. Park - Sep. 7

Ventura Co

Mt. Pinos summit - Jul. 23

Yolo Co

Sacramento River - Aug. 31

Woodland area - Jul. 14

Woodland Sugar Ponds - Jul. 8, 14, Aug. 31 Oct. 8

misc

Sears Point Rd, Solano + Sonoma Cos - Jul. 13, 14

Interstate 5 from San Joaquin to Fresno Cos, Jul. 20

Nevada

Lida pond, Esmeralda Co. - Sep. 13, Oct. 21

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Observer Index

Allen, Peter - Sept. 22

Alton, Garth - Sept. 10, Nov. 18

Anderson, David - Sept. 30

Bailey, Karen - Aug. 5 Sept. 12, 22, 29, 30 Oct. 27

Bailey, Stephen F - Jul. 11; Aug 5, 31; Sep. 15, 22, 29, 30 Oct. 7, 27

Baldridge, Alan - Sep. 23, 29, 30

Binford, Laurence C. - Jul. 13, 14, 20, 21, 22, 23

Bing, George - Oct. 7

Boetter, Dan — Aug. 5. Sept. 15 Oct. 6

Bolander, Gordon - Sept. 15, 30

Bowen, Bonnie - Sep. 13, 14, 15, 16, 22, 29, 30 Oct. 6, 7, 13, 27

Boyajian, Ned R. - Oct. 13

Broadbooks, Bruce - Sep. 15 Oct. 6, 20

Brown, Peter - Jul. 8

Brown, Sadie - Oct. 27 Nov. 3, 29 Dec. 1, 10, 15, 16

Clarke, Herb - Sept. 15

Clarke, Olga - Sept. 15

Dean, Richard - Sept. 22, 27 Oct. 6

DaCosta, Val - Sept. 22, 30

DeSante, Dave - Sep. 22

Dunn, Jon - Sep. 15 Nov. 11, 22

Dyer, Bob - Sep. 15, 29, 30 Oct. 6

Edwards, Art - Oct. 6

Egan, Peter - Jul. 6, Sep. 30

Elliott, Bruce G. - Jul. 11 Sep. 15, 25

Erickson, Dick - Jul. 6, 8, 13, 14 Aug. 31 Sep. 4, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, 16, 29, 30 Oct. 13, 27

Farness, Janet — Sep. 22

Fry, Bud - Sep. 10, 22, 30 Oct. 6

Gaines, David A. - Jul. 8

Garrett, Kimball - Sep. 18, 21, 23, 27, 29, 30 Oct. 13, 27 Nov. 3 Dec. 1

Gordon, Phil - Oct. 6

Greenberg, Doug - Sep. 30

Greenberg, Joe - Sep. 30

Remsen,
J.V.
1973

Observer Index

Greenberg, Russell – Sep. 30 Oct. 27

Harris, Stanley W. – Sep. 30

Hohenberger, Craig – Sep. 2, 6, 10, 22 Nov. 3

Jensen, LeRoy – Oct. 6

Jones, H. Lee – Sep. 15 Nov. 22

Kelly, Paul – Oct. 6

Koenig, Walter – Sep. 15 Oct. 6

King, Gilbert – Sep. 15

LeValley, Ron – Sep. 10, 15, 18, 29, 30

Luther, John – Aug. 5, Sep. 6, 10, 21, 22, 23 Oct. 6 Nov. 25 Dec. 1

Luther, Susanne – Aug. 5, Sep. 6, 10 Nov. 25 Dec. 1

Maisel, Gerald – Sep. 15

Manolis, Bill – Oct. 27

Manolis, Georgianne – Sep. 30, Oct. 27, Nov. 25

Manolis, Tim – Sep. 30

McCaskie, Guy – Jul. 21, Sep. 15, 16 Nov. 11
Oct. 6, 7, 20, 21 Nov. 10, 11, 22, 23, 24, 25

Morlan, Joe – Jul. 6, 8, 13, 14 Aug. 5 Sep. 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 18, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30

Ortiz-Crespo, Fernando – Jul. 19

Parmeter, Benjamin D. – Sep. 15, 30

Parmeter, John – Sep. 15, 30
Oct. 6, 20, 21, 27 Dec. 1

Principe, Bill – Jul. 6, 8, 11, 20, 21, 22, 23 Aug. 5 Sep. 2, 4, 10, 22, 30

Ramsey, Don – Sep. 29, 30

Roberson, Don – Aug. 5 Sep. 2, 6, 15 Oct. 20, 21

Roberson, Jolee – Sep. 2, 6

Rodrigues, Bob – Sep. 30 Oct. 6 Nov. 10, 11

Rosegay, Mary Louise – Sep. 22 Oct. 7

Rudholm, Dave – Sep. 2, 10, 22 Nov. 3

San Miguel, Mike – Oct. 20

Schliesman, Linda – Sep. 29, 30 Oct. 27

Schulenberg, Tom – Sep. 30 Oct. 13, 27

Small, Arnold – Sep. 15

Smith, Steve – Sep. 22

Southworth, Janice – Sep. 6, 30 Oct. 6

Observer Index

Southworth, Tom – Sep. 6, 30 Oct. 6
Stallcup, Rich – Sep. 13, 14, 15, 16, 30 Oct. 6, 27 Nov. 10, 11, 25
Sudbury, Aidan – Oct. 27 Nov. 3, 10, 11, 22, 23, 24, 25
Suffel, G. Shumway – Sep. 15
Summers, Steve – Jul. 21 Sep. 15, 29, 30 Oct. 13, 27
Terrill, Laurie – Aug. 5
Terrill, Scott – Aug. 5
Tillay, E. Wayne – Sep. 15, 30
Tweit, Bill – Aug. 5
Whitmore, Marshall + Linda – Jul. 23 (Phoenix, Ariz)
Wilson, Chris – Jul. 6, 8, Sep. 15
Yutzy, Bob – Sep. 15, 29, 30 Oct. 6
Yutzy, Carol – Sep. 29, 30 Oct. 6
Zamzow, Gary – Sep. 15, Oct. 7
Lyons, Cliff – Sep. 16

Remsen, J.V.
1973

Journal

July 3 — 373 Gravatt Dr, Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif:

- California Quail
- Mourning Dove
- Anna's Hummingbird
- Allen's Hummingbird
- Rufous Hummingbird
- Red-shafted Flicker
- Downy Woodpecker
- Nuttall's Woodpecker
- Western Flycatcher
- Cliff Swallow
- Steller's Jay
- Scrub Jay
- Chestnut-backed Chickadee
- Bushtit
- Wrentit
- Robin
- Swainson's Thrush
- Orange-crowned Warbler
- House Finch
- Pine Siskin
- Am Goldfinch
- Rufous-sided Towhee
- Brown Towhee
- Song Sparrow

Univ. of Calif, Berkeley, Alameda Co., Calif

- Mourning Dove
- Cliff Swallow
- Steller's Jay
- Chestnut-backed Chickadee
- Plain Titmouse
- Bushtit
- Robin
- House Sparrow
- Brewer's Blackbird (Piedmont Ave)
- Purple Finch
- House Finch
- Am Goldfinch
- Brown Towhee
- Oregon Junco
- Song Sparrow

Temp: Oakland Hi 73 Low 54
Sky: clear
Wind: 0-5

July 4. Temp:
Sky: clear
Wind: 0-5

373 Gravatt

- California Quail
- Band-tailed Pigeon
- Mourning Dove
- Anna's Hummingbird

Remsen, J.V.
1973

Allen's Hummingbird
Rufous Hummingbird
Red-shafted Flicker
Downy Woodpecker
Western Flycatcher
Cliff Swallow
Steller's Jay
Scrub Jay
Chestnut-backed Chickadee
Plain Titmouse
Bushtit
Raccoon
Wrentit
Bewick's Wren
Robin
Swainson's Thrush
Black-headed Grosbeak
House Finch
Pine Siskin
Am Goldfinch
Lesser Goldfinch
Rufous-sided Towhee
Brown Towhee
Oregon Junco
Song Sparrow

July 5

Temp
Sky : clear
Wind : 0-10
373 Gravatt :

California Quail
Band-tailed Pigeon
Mourning Dove
Annals Hummingbird
Allen's Hummingbird
Rufous Hummingbird
Red-shafted Flicker
Western Flycatcher
Stellar's Jay
Scrub Jay
Chestnut-backed Chickadee
Common Bushtit
Wrentit
Bewick's Wren
Robin
Swainson's Thrush
House Finch
Pine Siskin
Am Goldfinch
Lesser Goldfinch
Rufous-sided Towhee
Brown Towhee
Song Sparrow

Remsen, J.V.
1973

Journal

U.C.B.: Mourning Dove — House Sparrow
Stellers Jay — Brown Towhee
Chestnut-backed Chickadee — Rock Dove (Downtown)
Plain Titmouse — Cliff Swallow (")
Robin

July 6
Temp: 55-70°
Wind: 10-40 mph.
Sky: overcast until 0730, then clear

Lake Merced + Beach, San Francisco Co, Calif
Time: 0630-0700
Other Observers: Dick Erickson, Joe Morlan, Bill Principe, Chris Wilson [and Peter Egan — (Princeton to Pigeon Pt)]

Sooty Shearwater	4	Rock Dove	6
Brown Pelican	7	Mourning Dove	2
Brandt's Cormorant	10	Bank Swallow	15
Black-crowned Night Heron:	1 a.	Barn Swallow	1
Am Coot	1	Long-b Marsh Wren	2
Killdeer	1	Starling	2
West. Sandpiper	1	House Sparrow	10
West. Gull	20	Brewer's Blackbird	20
Heermann's Gull	20	Brown-headed Cowbird	2
Caspian Tern	5	White-crowned Sparrow	1
Common Murre	50	Song Sparrow	1
Pigeon Guillemot	4		

Rockaway Beach, S. of Pacifica, San Mateo Co, Calif
Time: 0710-0725

Western Grebe	50	Rock Dove	4
Brown Pelican	20	Brewer's Blackbird	10
Brandt's Cormorant	400		
Pelagic Cormorant	2	Black-Turnstone	1 - J.M.
West. Gull	20	White-cr Sparrow	1 - D.E.
Heermann's Gull	100		
Common Murre	150		

Remsen, J.V. 1973 (cont)

Journal

July 6

Moss Beach, San Mateo Co., Calif

Time: 0735 - 0830

Common Loon	3
Arctic Loon	2
Sooty Shearwater	100
Pink-footed Shearwater	1
Brown Pelican	50
Brandt's Cormorant	50
Pelagic Cormorant	10
White-winged Scoter	1
West. Gull	20
Heermann's Gull	200
Common Murre	400
Pigeon Guillemot	40
Tufted Puffin	1
Mourning Dove	1
Starling	25
Wilson's Warbler	1
Yellowthroat	2
Chestnut-b Chickadee	4
Brewer's Blackbird	10
Brown-headed Cowbird	4
House Finch	25
Am Goldfinch	4
White-crowned Sparrow	6
Song Sparrow	2
Desert Cottontail	2
Am. Kestrel -	1 - BP
Glaucous-winged Gull -	1 - DE
Bewick's Wren	2 - BP

Princeton Harbor + Half Moon Bay, San Mateo Co., Calif

Time: 0835 - 1110

Common Loon	3
Arctic Loon	20
Red-throated Loon	1
Sooty Shearwater	10,000
Brown Pelican	40
Double-crested Cormorant	1
Surf Scoter	10
Black Scoter	2
Red-breasted Merganser	7
Killdeer	1
Willet	2
West Gull	25
Heermann's Gull	200
Caspian Tern	40
Common Murre	20
Marbled Murrelet	5
Rock Dove	6
Mourning Dove	2
Red-shafted Flicker	1
Barn Swallow	2

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

July 6 (cont)

Cliff Swallow	5
Purple Martin	4
Wrentit	1
Bewick's Wren	1
Robin	2
Starling	25
Yellowthroat	3
House Sparrow	10
Red-w Blackbird	1
Brewer's Blackbird	20
Brown-headed Cowbird	1
House Finch	10
Am Goldfinch	5
Pine Siskin	1
Brown Towhee	1
Savannah Sparrow	2
White-crowned Sparrow	3
Song Sparrow	1
Harbor Seal	1
Swainson's Thrush	1 - DE

Pescadero Marsh + Beach, San Mateo Co., Calif

Time: 1120 - 1305

Pied-billed Grebe	4
Pink-footed Shearwater	1
Sooty Shearwater	3000
Brown Pelican	10
Great Blue Heron	4
Great Egret	1
Am. Bittern	3
Mallard	20
teal (sp)	2 - assumed Cinnamon
Surf Scoter	1
Black Scoter	1
Ruddy Duck	3
Red-tailed Hawk	1
Am Coot	1
Killdeer	20
dowitcher (sp)	6
Western Sandpiper	40
Marbled Godwit	20
West. Gull	20
Calif. Gull	19
Heermann's Gull	30
Caspian Tern	20
Common Murre	50
Marbled Murrelet	3
Band-tailed Pigeon	1
Black Phoebe	2
Tree Swallow	100
Rough-wg Swallow	1
Barn Swallow	20
Cliff Swallow	10
Wrentit	1
Long-billed Marsh Wren	2
Starling	10
Red-winged Blackbird	10
Brewer's Blackbird	10
House Finch	10
Am Goldfinch	2
White-crowned Sparrow	2
Song Sparrow	2
Steller's Sea Lion	1

not 100% certain either Ring-billed or

Remsen, J.V.
1973

Journal

July 6 (cont) Año Nuevo St. Reserve, San Mateo Co., Calif

Time: 1350 - 1550

West. Grebe	15	Cliff Swallow	100
Sooty Shearwater	25	Steller's Jay	2
Brown Pelican	10	Chestnut-backed Chickadee	1
Brandt's Cormorant	5	Bushtit	5
Pelagic Cormorant	30 (4N)	Wrentit	2
Black Brant	2	Starling	10
Harlequin Duck	1	Wilson's Warbler	3
Red-breasted Merganser	2	Red-wg Blackbird	5
Turkey Vulture	1 - BP.	House Finch	20
Am Coot	2	Pine Siskin	2
Snowy Plover	2	Am Goldfinch	5
Black Turnstone	20	Brown Towhee	1
Willet	4	Savannah Sparrow	2
West Gull	25	White-crowned Sparrow	15
Heermann's Gull	15	Song Sparrow	2
Caspian Tern	2	Elephant Seal	150
Common Murre	2	Steller's Sea Lion	50
Pigeon Guillemot	20		
Black Swift	5	Swainson's Thrush -	1 - DE.
Bank Swallow	2		
Barn Swallow	10		

Swanton Rd., n. of Davenport, Santa Cruz Co., Calif

Time: 1600 - 1735 Habitat: Fields, Redwoods, Bishop Pine, Douglas Fir, Alder, Live Oak, Willow,

Turkey Vulture	3	Acorn Woodpecker	3
Cooper's Hawk	1a.	Black Phoebe	1
Red-tailed Hawk	1	Western Flycatcher	1
Am. Coot	11	Western Wood Pewee	1
Calif. Quail	2	Olive-sided Flycatcher	1
Band-tailed Pigeon	1	Violet-green Swallow	5
Selasphorus (sp)	3	Barn Swallow	6
Red-shafted Flicker	2	Steller's Jay	7

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

Scrub Jay	4	Purple Finch	1
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	15	~~Pine Siskin~~	1
Bushtit	13	Black-headed Grosbeak	2
Pygmy Nuthatch	3	Lesser Goldfinch	4
Brown Creeper	2		
Wrentit	2	Brown Towhee	2
Winter Wren	2	Oregon Junco	5
Bewick's Wren	1	Song Sparrow	3
Robin	2		
Swainson's Thrush	7	chipmunk (sp)	1 h.o.
Golden-crowned Kinglet	1-h.o.		
Starling	30		
Warbling Vireo	3		
Wilson's Warbler	1		

Frontage Rd. Pond, Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co, Calif

Time: ~~1935-1945~~ 1800-1810

Snowy Egret	8	Forster's Tern	2
Mallard	20 + 5y	Killdeer	2
Gadwall	6	Calif Ground Squirrel	1
Pintail	1		
Cinnamon Teal	2		

Dumbarton Bridge, Alameda Co, Calif : KGO station

Time: ~~2000-2030~~ 1915-1945

Black-crowned Night Heron	1	Marbled Godwit	100
Willet	1000	Am Avocet	200
Greater Yellowlegs	1	Black-necked Stilt	100
dowitcher (sp)	25	Wilson's Phalarope	10,000
Western Sandpiper	200	Northern Phalarope	2
Ring-billed Gull	2		

Coyote Hills Reg. P, Alameda Co, Calif

Time: ~~2040-2055~~ 2000-2040

Great Blue Heron	5	Black-cr Night Heron	10
Great Egret	8	Ring-necked Pheasant	1
Snowy Egret	40	Black-tailed Jackrabbit	1
LB Marsh Wren	5	Barn Swallow	50

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

July 7 Gravath

Temp Wind 5-10 Sky: clear

Red-tailed Hawk
Sparrow Hawk
Calif Quail
Mourning Dove
Annals Hummingbird
Allens Hummingbird
Rufous Hummingbird
Red-shafted Flicker
Western Flycatcher
Stellers Jay
Scrub Jay
Chestnut-backed Chickadee
Plain Titmouse
Bushtit
Wrentit
Bewicks Wren
Robin
Swainsons Thrush
House Finch
Pine Siskin
Am Goldfinch
Lesser Goldfinch
Rufous-sided Towhee
Song Sparrow

July 8 Sacramento River, 4 mi. n. of Glenn, Glenn Co., Calif on property of Louis Henrich

Habitat: Dense Cottonwood-willow forest with intermittent fields, open cottonwoods and willows, gravel bars of Sacramento R. Some of the riparian forest was nearly impenetrable and very beautiful. Some box elder, walnut, and locust present.

Time 0640-0930

Temp: 70-80 Sky: Clear Wind: calm

Other observers: Peter Brown, Dick Erickson, David Gaines, Joe Morlan, Bill Principe, Chris Wilson

Species

Great Blue Heron	10	Red-tailed Hawk	2
Great Egret	4	Am. Kestrel	1
Turkey Vulture	3	Calif Quail	5

July 8 (cont)

Killdeer	1	Brewer's Blackbird	10
Rock Dove	1	Brown-headed Cowbird	10
Mourning Dove	5	Western Tanager	1
Yellow-billed Cuckoo	3 [Calif #397]	Yellow-breasted Chat	1
Lesser Nighthawk	3	Black-headed Grosbeak	5
Belted Kingfisher	1	Blue Grosbeak	2
Red-shafted Flicker	3	Lazuli Buntings	2
Downy Woodpecker	4	House Finch	5
Nuttall's Woodpecker	2	Am Goldfinch	20
Western Kingbird	10	Rufous-sided Towhee	6
Ash-throated Flycatcher	10	Brown Towhee	5
West. Wood Pewee	5	Starlings	4
Bank Swallow	2	Lark Sparrow	5
Barn Swallow	4	duck (sp)	15
Cliff Swallow	10	Black-tailed Jackrabbit	1
Scrub Jay	6		
Plain Titmouse	4	House Wren	1 – DE
Bushtit	6	Orange-crowned Warbler	1 – DE, PB
Bewick's Wren	20		
Tricolored Blackbird	100		
Bullock's Oriole	15		

Woodland Sugar Ponds, Yolo Co., Calif

Time: 1130–1230 Observers: DE, JM, BP, CW

Temp: 90° Wind: calm Sky: clear

Species:

Eared Grebe	5	Ruddy Duck	100
Mallard	25	Am. Coot	50
Gadwall	6	Killdeer	40
Pintail	40	Greater Yellowlegs	1
Cinnamon Teal	25	Long-billed Dowitcher	3
Redhead	12	Short-billed Dowitcher	2
Canvasback	1	Western Sandpiper	100
Lesser Scaup	2	Least Sandpiper	2

Remsen, J.V.
1973

Journal

July 8 (con't)

American Avocet	300	Yellow-hd Blackbird	25
Black-necked Stilt	100	Red-wg Blackbird	10
Wilson's Phalarope	4	Brewer's Blackbird	25
Tree Swallow	100	Brown-headed Cowbird	2
Barn Swallow	4		
Cliff Swallow	25		
West. Meadowlark	2		

373 Gravatt Dr., Oakland, Alameda Co, Calif

Anna's Hummingbird	Hutton's Vireo
Allen's Hummingbird	House Finch
Rufous Hummingbird	Purple Finch
Red-shafted Flicker	Am Goldfinch
Downy Woodpecker	Rufous-sided Towhee
Western Flycatcher	Brown Towhee
Steller's Jay	Song Sparrow
Scrub Jay	
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	
Common Bushtit	
Wrentit	
Bewick's Wren	
Swainson's Thrush	

July 9

373 Gravatt, Alameda Co., Calif

California Quail	Bewick's Wren
Red-shafted Flicker	Robin
Anna's Hummingbird	Swainson's Thrush
Rufous Hummingbird	House Finch
Western Flycatcher	Am Goldfinch
~~Steller's Jay~~	Lesser Goldfinch
Scrub Jay	Rufous-sided Towhee
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	Song Sparrow
Common Bushtit	Raccoon
Wrentit	

Univ. of Calif, Alameda Co., Calif

Steller's Jay	Rufous-sided Towhee
Plain Titmouse	Brown Towhee
Robin	Oregon Junco
House Sparrow	Song Sparrow

July 10

373 Gravatt Dr, Oakland, Alameda Co, Calif

California Quail	Red-shafted Flicker
Mourning Dove	Downy Woodpecker
Anna's Hummingbird	Western Flycatcher
Rufous Hummingbird	Steller's Jay

July 10 (cont)

Scrub Jay
Chestnut-backed Chickadee
Plain Titmouse
Common Bushtit
Wrentit
Bewick's Wren
Swainson's Thrush
House Finch
Am Goldfinch
Lesser Goldfinch
Rufous-sided Towhee
Song Sparrow

301 Camino Pablo, Orinda, Contra Costa Co, Calif + live-oak-bay woods on San Pablo Ridge to the west

Habitat: mostly live oak and bay woods with some madrone and black oak + suburban area around house

Time: 1900 - 2045

Wind: calm Temp: 60 Sky: clear

Species:

Red-tailed Hawk
California Quail
Great Horned Owl
Red-shafted Flicker
Western Wood Pewee
Ash-throated Flycatcher
Steller's Jay
Chestnut-backed Chickadee
Plain Titmouse
Bushtit
Wrentit
Bewick's Wren
Robin
Hutton's Vireo
House Finch
Lesser Goldfinch
Rufous-sided Towhee
Oregon Junco

Acorn Woodpecker - San Pablo Creek
Loggerhead Shrike
Swainson's Thrush

July 11 Castro Valley Ranch, Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., Calif: (Turn right at Castro Valley Rd a few miles s. of Gilroy - same road as Gavilan College sign - private ranch - entry impossible without permission)

Time: 0845 - 1020

Wind: 0-5 Temp: 50-55 Sky: overcast, foggy

Habitat: Live Oak woods intermingled with chapparal separated by expanses of foothill grassland (cattle grazing). Several man-made ponds with willows and cattails, several pockets of mesic woodland, even with some redwood. Very wild and beautiful.

Other Observers: Bruce G. Elliott, Bill Principe

Species:

Turkey Vulture	1	Acorn Woodpecker	2
Pied-billed Grebe	3	Nuttall's Woodpecker	6
Mallard	2	Ash-throated Flycatcher	4
White-tailed Kite	1	Black Phoebe	2
Red-tailed Hawk	3	West. Flycatcher	4
Am Kestrel	1	Violet-green Swallow	25
Turkey	15 [Calif #398]	Barn Swallow	4
Calif Quail	43	Tree Swallow	1
Mourning Dove	20	Rough-winged Swallow	1
Red-shafted Flicker	5	Cliff Swallow	50

July 11 (cont)

Scrub Jay	20	Warbling Vireo	2
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	3	West. Meadowlark	5
Plain Titmouse	5	Bullock's Oriole	1
Bushtit	5	Black-hd Grosbeak	4
White-breasted Nuthatch	2	Purple Finch	2
Wrentit	4	House Finch	20
Bewick's Wren	4	Pine Siskin	2
Calif Thrasher	1	Am Gold Finch	1
Robin	2	Lesser Goldfinch	5
Western Bluebird	15	Rufous-sided Towhee	8
Loggerhead Shrike	1	Brown Towhee	20
Hutton's Vireo	1	Lark Sparrow	20
		Oregon Junco	50
		Chipping Sparrow	5

Bobcat	1
Black-tailed Deer	4
Calif Ground Squirrel	2
Bullfrog	1

Dumbarton Bridge, Alameda Co, Calif

Time: 1135–1145 Other Observer: Bill Principe

Snowy Plover	6	Forster's Tern	1
Willet	100	Caspian Tern	5
Western Sandpiper	50		
Marbled Godwit	10		
Wilson's Phalarope	3000		
gull (sp)	50		

301 Camino Pablo, Orinda, Contra Costa Co., Calif – bay-line oak woods to the west

Time: 1600 – 1730 Other Observer: Steve Bailey

Wind: calm Temp: 75° Sky: clear

Species

Turkey Vulture	1	Bewick's Wren	4
Red-tailed Hawk	1	Am Robin	2
Calif Quail	4	Hutton's Vireo	1
Mourning Dove	1	Warbling Vireo	2
Red-shafted Flicker	2	~~Pine~~ Am Goldfinch	1
Nuttall's Woodpecker	3	Lesser Goldfinch	4
Ash-throated Flycatcher	2	Rufous-sided Towhee	6
Western Flycatcher	4	Brown Towhee	1
West. Wood Pewee	2	Oregon Junco	2
Cliff Swallow	2		
Steller's Jay	10		
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	3		
Plain Titmouse	5		
Bushtit	5		
White-breasted Nuthatch	3		
Wrentit	2		

373 Gravatt

Mourning Dove	Bewick's Wren
Anna's Hummingbird	Wrentit
Selasphorus (sp)	Hutton's Vireo
Downy Woodpecker	House Finch
West. Flycatcher	Am Goldfinch
Steller's Jay	Rufous-sided Towhee
Scrub Jay	Brown Towhee
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	Song Sparrow
Plain Titmouse	
Bushtit	

July 12 301 Camino Pablo woods, Orinda, Contra Costa Co. Calif

Time: 0950-1115

Temp: 65 Wind: 0-5 Sky: clear

Species:

Red-tailed Hawk	1	Hutton's Vireo	3
Calif Quail	2	Black-headed Grosbeak	2
Red-shafted Flicker	2	House Finch	2
Mourning Dove	2	Lesser Goldfinch	4
Nuttall's Woodpecker	3	Rufous-sided Towhee	4
Ash-throated Flycatcher	1	Brown Towhee	1
Western Flycatcher	1	Oregon Junco	3
West. Wood Pewee	2		
Steller's Jay	5		
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	5		
Plain Titmouse	5		
Bushtit	10		
White-breasted Nuthatch	2		
Wrentit	2		
Bewick's Wren	4		
Robin	2		

373 Gravatt

Mourning Dove	House Finch
Anna's Hummingbird	Am Goldfinch
Selasphorus (sp)	Lesser Goldfinch
Downy Woodpecker	Rufous-sided Towhee
Steller's Jay	Song Sparrow
Scrub Jay	Wrentit
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	
Plain Titmouse	

July 13 373 Gravatt

Scrub Jay	House Finch
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	Rufous-sided Towhee
Wrentit	Song Sparrow

Sears Point Rd, Sonoma + Solano Cos, Calif

Snowy Egret	3	Am Avocet	50
Marsh Hawk	3	Ring-billed Gull	5
Willet	1		

Sacramento area from I-80, Calif

Rock Dove	Red-winged Blackbird
Mourning Dove	

Gold Run, Placer Co., Calif

Steller's Jay	1	Oregon Junco	1
Cliff Swallow	5		
Robin	2		
Rufous-sided Towhee	1		

Lake Van Norden, Soda Springs, Nevada Co, Calif 10 min.

Spotted Sandpiper	5	Cassin's Finch	1
Mountain Chickadee	1	Chipping Sparrow	3
Violet-green Swallow	1	Oregon Junco	1
Yellow Warbler	2	White-crowned Sparrow	5
Audubon's Warbler	1		
Robin	2		

Boca Dam, Nevada Co. Calif

Common Nighthawk 3

Other Observers: L.C. Binford, Dick Erickson, Joe Morlan

July 14 Boca Dam, Nevada Co., Calif:

Habitat: Ponderosa Pine, sage understory; manzanita meadow, open sage flats, willow thickets

Time: 0455 - 0725

Wind: calm Temp: 50 Sky - clear

Other Observers (all localities on July 14): Laurence C. Binford, Dick Ericksen, Joe Morlan,

Species:

Eared Grebe	4	Dipper	1
Great Blue Heron	2	Robin	14
Canada Goose	7	Western Bluebird	4
Mallard	1	Mountain Bluebird	1
Redhead	1	Starling	2
Red-tailed Hawk	2	Warbling Vireo	1
California Quail	1	Orange-crowned Warbler	1
Killdeer	6	Nashville Warbler	2
Spotted Sandpiper	8	Yellow Warbler	10
Least Sandpiper	10	Audubon's Warbler	3
California Gull	30	Brewer's Blackbird	5
Ring-billed Gull	1	Brown-headed Cowbird	4
Belted Kingfisher	1	Western Tanager	2
Red-shafted Flicker	4	Black-headed Grosbeak	2
Williamson's Sapsucker	1	Cassin's Finch	1
Hairy Woodpecker	3	Green-tailed Towhee	21
Dusky Flycatcher	4	Brewer's Sparrow	10
Gray Flycatcher	5	Oregon Junco	7
Western Wood Pewee	17	Fox Sparrow	4
Olive-sided Flycatcher	5	Vesper Sparrow	9
Horned Lark	1	Song Sparrow	13
Violet-green Swallow	1	Common Merganser	5 + 8y
Barn Swallow	1	White-crowned Sparrow	1
Cliff Swallow	80		
Steller's Jay	4	Hermit Thrush	1 - LCB
Black-billed Magpie	5	Common Nighthawk	2 - DF, JM, LCB
Mountain Chickadee	3	Ruddy Duck	2 - LCB
White-breasted Nuthatch	1		
Pygmy Nuthatch	2		
Brown Creeper	3		

Cisco Grove, Placer Co., Calif

Habitat: Mixed Conifers, cottonwoods, riparian thickets

Time: 0755-0835

Wind: 0-5 Temp: 55 Sky: clear

Species

Band-tailed Pigeon	1	Brown Creeper	2
Hairy Woodpecker	1	Robin	14
Downy Woodpecker	1	Solitary Vireo	3
Western Wood Pewee	6	Warbling Vireo	3
Dusky Flycatcher	1	Yellow Warbler	8
Rufous Hummingbird	1	Audubon's Warbler	4
Steller's Jay	3	Wilson's Warbler	1
Tree Swallow	1	Evening Grosbeak	17
Barn Swallow	2	Purple Finch	1
Cliff Swallow	10	Western Tanager	1
Mountain Chickadee	2	Oregon Junco	2
Red-breasted Nuthatch	1	Chipping Sparrow	3

July 14 (cont)

Fox Sparrow	8	Brewer's Blackbird	1
Lincoln's Sparrow	2		
White-crowned Sparrow	1		
Song Sparrow	9		

Camp Spaulding + Spaulding Dam, Nevada Co., Calif

Habitat: mixed conifers, black oak, manzanita meadows

Time: 0840 - 0930

Wind: 0-5 Temp 60 Sky: clear

Species

Rufous Hummingbird	5	Yellow Warbler	2
Red-shafted Flicker	2	Audubon's Warbler	1
Dusky Flycatcher	2	Black-throated Gray Warbler	3
Western Wood Pewee	2	Western Tanager	1
Violet-green Swallow	5	Black-headed Grosbeak	5
Rough-winged Swallow	4	Purple Finch	3
Steller's Jay	2	Pine Siskin	2
Mountain Chickadee	2	Lesser Goldfinch	2
Brown Creeper	1	Red Crossbill	5
Rock Wren	1	Green-tailed Towhee	1
Robin	5	Oregon Junco	2
Golden-crowned Kinglet	2	Fox Sparrow	4
Solitary Vireo	2	Rufous-sided Towhee	1
Warbling Vireo	3		
MacGillivray's Warbler	2		
Orange-crowned Warbler	1		

Alta, Placer Co., Calif

Habitat: Ponderosa Pine, Incense Cedar, Dogwood, orchards.

Time: 0945 - 1010

Wind: calm Temp: 65 Sky: clear

Species

Anna's Hummingbird	1	Yellow Warbler	2
Downy Woodpecker	1	Western Tanager	1
Ash-throated Flycatcher	1	Black-headed Grosbeak	4
Western Wood Pewee	5	Purple Finch	1
Olive-sided Flycatcher	5	Red Crossbill	3
Steller's Jay	2	Rufous-sided Towhee	2
Mountain Chickadee	2	Oregon Junco	2
Red-breasted Nuthatch	4	Chipping Sparrow	4
Brown Creeper	1	Fox Sparrow	3
House Wren	2	Barn Swallow	2
Robin	8		
Solitary Vireo	2		
Western Bluebird	2		
Audubon's Warbler	2		

Hwy 49, Auburn to Pilot Hill + Salmon Falls Rd., El Dorado Co., Calif

Habitats: live oak woods, Digger pine + blue oak woods, chaparral, foothill grassland,

Time: 1035 - 1230

Wind: calm Temp 75-85° Sky: clear

Species

Mallard	4	Accipiter (almost certainly Cooper's)	2
Turkey Vulture	4	Red-tailed Hawk	1

July 14 (con't)

Band-tailed Pigeon	3
Mourning Dove	2
Annals Hummingbird	2
Red-shafted Flicker	1
Acorn Woodpecker	10
Nuttall's Woodpecker	3
Western Kingbird	9
Ash-throated Flycatcher	4
Black Phoebe	2
Western Wood Pewee	2
Barn Swallow	2
Scrub Jay	10
Plain Titmouse	15
Bushtit	20
White-breasted Nuthatch	2
Bewick's Wren	3
Robin	4
Western Bluebird	
Starlings	100
Red-winged Blackbird	20
Brewer's Blackbird	10
Western Meadowlark	4
Bullock's Oriole	2
Brown-headed Cowbird	2
Black-headed Grosbeak	2
Lesser Goldfinch	25
Rufous-sided Towhee	5
Brown Towhee	2
Lark Sparrow	5
Sage Sparrow	6
House Sparrow	3
House Finch	5
Common Crow	8
Yellow-breasted Chat	1
Purple Martin	6

Nimbus Fish Hatchery, Sacramento Co., Calif

Time: 1230-1245

Wind: 0-5 Temp: 85 Sky: clear

Species

Green Heron	1
Rough-winged Swallow	2
Cliff Swallow	50
Mockingbird	2
House Sparrow	20
Brown-headed Cowbird	2
Am Goldfinch	1
Black Phoebe	2

Woodland area, Yolo Co., Calif: Sugar Ponds + area roads

Time: 1325-1455

Wind: 5-10 Temp: 90 Sky: clear

Species:

Eared Grebe	1
Mallard	10
Pintail	15
Cinnamon Teal	25
Redhead	20
Canvasback	1
Lesser Scaup	1
Ruddy Duck	50
Turkey Vulture	5
White-tailed Kite	12
Red-tailed Hawk	2
Swainson's Hawk	2
Marsh Hawk	1
Am. Kestrel	3
Killdeer	100
Greater Yellowlegs	2
Least Sandpiper	20
Long-billed Dowitcher	200
Western Sandpiper	150
Am Avocet	300
Black-necked Stilt	100
Wilson's Phalarope	150
Northern Phalarope	1
gull (sp)	1
Black Tern	1
Rock Dove	100
Mourning Dove	2
Western Kingbird	5
Tree Swallow	3000
Barn Swallow	2
Rough-winged Swallow	2
Cliff Swallow	10
Mockingbird	2
Brewer's Blackbird	25
Western Meadowlark	2
Brown-headed Cowbird	2
House Sparrow	10
House Finch	1
Loggerhead Shrike	1
Muskrat	1

July 14 (cont) Sears Point Rd. + Tubbs Island, Solano + Sonoma Cos., Calif

Time: 1525-1630

Snowy Egret	2	Savannah Sparrow	1
Turkey Vulture	7	Song Sparrow	2
Ring-necked Pheasant	1		
Forster's Tern	5		
Caspian Tern	3		
Common Crow	2		
Loggerhead Shrike	1		
Barn Swallow	25		

Lucas Valley Rd, Novato to Olema, Marin Co, Calif

Time: 1630-~~1725~~ 1655

Wind: 5-15 Temp: 55 Sky: low overcast

Species

Turkey Vulture	8	Black-headed Grosbeak	2
Red-tailed Hawk	1	House Finch	5
Mourning Dove	10	House Sparrow	15
Scrub Jay	4	Lesser Goldfinch	5
Common Raven	2	Pine Siskin	15
Common Crow	20	Brown Towhee	3
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	~~7~~ 3		
Wrentit	11		
~~Robin~~	~~3~~		
Violet-green Swallow	2		
Starling	1		
Cliff Swallow	10		

Inverness Ridge on Balboa Rd, Inverness, Marin Co, Calif

Time: 1655-1710

Wind: calm Temp: 55 Sky: low overcast

Species

Band-tailed Pigeon	2	Rufous-sided Towhee	2
Acorn Woodpecker	2	California Quail	25
Western Flycatcher	1	Wilson's Warbler	2
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	4	Turkey Vulture	10
Wrentit	4		
Winter Wren	1		
Robin	3		
Swainson's Thrush	8		

Olema Marsh, Olema, Marin Co, Calif (south side)

Time: 1715-1725

Wind: calm Temp: 55 Sky: low overcast

Species

Black-crowned Night Heron	1	Red-winged Blackbird	1
Accipiter (sp)	1		
Virginia Rail	3		
Sora	1		
Long-billed Marsh Wren	1		
Wilson's Warbler	2		
Yellowthroat	5		
Song Sparrow	4		
Violet-green Swallow	2		
White-tailed Kite	2 - 2 miles s. of Olema Marsh		

July 14 (cont) Bolinas Lagoon + Duxbury Pt., Bolinas, Marin Co, Calif

Time: 1750- 2015

Wind: 0-10 Temp: 50 Sky: low overcast

Species

Western Grebe	7	Western Gull	40
Sooty Shearwater	3000	California Gull	2
Brown Pelican	350	Ring-billed Gull	75
Double-cr Cormorant	45	Heermann's Gull	75
Brandt's Cormorant	10	Caspian Tern	25
Great Blue Heron	15	Common Murre	800
Common Egret	100	Pigeon Guillemot	5
Snowy Egret	4	Marbled ~~Godwit~~ Murrelet	2
Black-cr Night Heron	2	Band-tailed Pigeon	2
Greater Scaup	3	Belted Kingfisher	6
Scaup (sp)	2	Red-shafted Flicker	1
White-winged Scoter	1	Cliff Swallow	25
Red-breasted Merganser	1	Scrub Jay	5
Osprey	1	Common Crow	40
Semipalmated Plover	1	Bewick's Wren	1
Killdeer	10	Wrentit	2
Black-bellied Plover	10	House Finch	10
Ruddy Turnstone	1	Pine Siskin	5
Black Turnstone	7	Brown Towhee	2
Long-billed Curlew	20	White-crowned Sparrow	10
Whimbrel	6	Song Sparrow	4
Willet	300		
Greater Yellowlegs	1	Ruddy Duck	2-LCB
Least Sandpiper	25	Forster's Tern	2-JM
Western Sandpiper	50		
dowitcher (sp)	100	Harbor Seal	20
Marbled Godwit	15		

July 15 373 Gravatt

Mourning Dove	House Finch
Anna's Hummingbird	Pine Siskin
Selasphorus (sp)	Rufous-sided Towhee
Scrub Jay	Song Sparrow
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	
Wrentit	

July 16 373 Gravatt

Mourning Dove	Robin
Anna's Hummingbird	House Finch
Selasphorus (sp) – seemed to have decreased	Pine Siskin
Red-shafted Flicker	Am Goldfinch
Western Flycatcher	Rufous-sided Towhee
Steller's Jay	Brown Towhee
Scrub Jay	Song sparrow
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	
Plain Titmouse	
Wrentit	

July 17 373 Gravatt

Selasphorus captured: ~~8~~ 9, all imm. from bill corrugation

7 imm. ♂ Allen's for sure,

Anna's captured and marked with orange on breast: 14

Mourning Dove	Steller's Jay
Anna's Hummingbird	Scrub Jay
Allen's Hummingbird	Chestnut-backed Chickadee
Red-shafted Flicker	Plain Titmouse
Western Flycatcher	Wrentit
Olive-sided Flycatcher	Purple Finch

July 17 (cont)

House Finch
Pine Siskin
Am Goldfinch
Rufous-sided Towhee
Brown Towhee
Oregon Junco
Song Sparrow

Univ. of Calif

Chestnut-backed Chickadee
Common Bushtit
Robin
House Sparrow
Purple Finch
Oregon Junco

July 18

373 Gravatt

Band-tailed Pigeon
Annals Hummingbird
Selasphorus (sp)
Scrub Jay
Plain Titmouse
Wrentit
House Finch
Pine Siskin
Am Goldfinch
Rufous-sided Towhee
Brown Towhee
Oregon Junco
Song Sparrow

July 19

Univ. of Calif. Botanical Garden, Strawberry Canyon, Alameda Co., Calif

Time: 1615-1745 Other Observers: Fernando Ortiz-Crespo

Wind: 5-15 mph Temp: 60° Sky: p.c.

Species:
Ash-throated Flycatcher
Western Wood Pewee
Annal's Hummingbird
Rufous Hummingbird
Allen's Hummingbird
Steller's Jay
Chestnut-backed Chickadee
Wrentit
Bewick's Wren
Robin
House Finch
Pine Siskin
Am Goldfinch
Lesser Goldfinch
Rufous-sided Towhee
Brown Towhee
Song Sparrow

373 Gravatt

Mourning Dove
Annal's Hummingbird
Selasphorus
Red-shafted Flicker
~~Steller's J~~ Scrub Jay
Chestnut-backed Chickadee
Wrentit
Robin
House Finch
Rufous-sided Towhee
Song Sparrow

July 20

Diablo Ranch, n. side of Mt. Diablo on North Gate Rd., Contra Costa Co., Calif.

Time: 1030-1130

Wind: 5-10 mph Temp: 60° Sky: overcast

Species:

Am. Kestrel	1	Cliff Swallow	5
Band-tailed Pigeon	20	Steller's Jay	1
Mourning Dove	20	Scrub Jay	15
hummingbird (sp)	1	Plain Titmouse	4
Red-shafted Flicker	2	Bewick's Wren	1
Nuttall's Woodpecker	1	White-breasted Nuthatch	2
Ash-throated Flycatcher	2	Mockingbird	4
Black Phoebe	3	Western Bluebird	8
Western Wood Pewee	1	Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	1

July 20 (cont)

House Finch	40	Rufous-sided Towhee	2
Lesser Goldfinch	20	Lark Sparrow	1
Calif Ground Squirrel			

Interstate 5 from Tracey to Fresno Co., Calif 1900-2030

Mourning Dove	3	Loggerhead Shrike	1
Turkey Vulture	1	~~House Finch~~	+
Golden Eagle	1	Red-winged Blackbird	1
Lesser Nighthawk	2	Brewer's Blackbird	5
Western Kingbird	4		
Barn Swallow	1	L.C. Binford, Bill Principe	
Cliff Swallow	1		

July 21

Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif.

Times: 0545-1100

Temp: 75-90° Wind: calm Sky: clear

Other Observers: Laurence C. Binford, Guy McCaskie, Bill Principe, Steve Summers, San Diego Audubon Society

Species	Qty		Qty
Eared Grebe	50	Bonaparte's Gull	1
Brown Pelican	2	Gull-billed Tern	5
Double-cr Cormorant	15	Forster's Tern	25
Great Blue Heron	7	Common Tern	1
Little Blue Heron	1	Caspian Tern	20
Snowy Egret	20	Black Tern	300
Black-crowned Night Heron	10	Mourning Dove	1
Least Bittern	1	Lesser Nighthawk	3
White-faced Ibis	1	Western Kingbird	2
Roseate Spoonbill	14	Tree Swallow	20
Black Brant	3	Rough-winged Swallow	3
Mallard	2	Cliff Swallow	2
Pintail	30	Common Raven	4
Cinnamon Teal	200	Verdin	4
Redhead	250	Mockingbird	3
White-winged Scoter	1	Loggerhead Shrike	1
Surf Scoter	1	House Sparrow	10
Red-breasted Merganser	2	Yellow-headed Blackbird	50
Ruddy Duck	500	Red-winged Blackbird	1
Virginia Rail	1	Long-billed Marsh Wren	3
Am Coot	500	Yellowthroat	2
Snowy Plover	1	Brown-headed Cowbird	5
Black-bellied Plover	4	Black Skimmer	4
Killdeer	15		
Long-billed Curlew	1		
Whimbrel	3		
Willet	10	Western Grebe - 1 - LCB, GM	
Greater Yellowlegs	10	Green-winged Teal - 1 - LCB, GM	
Long-billed Dowitcher	500	Shoveler 1 - GM	
Short-billed Dowitcher	2	Semipalmated Plover - 1 - LCB	
Dunlin	1	Pied-billed Grebe - 1 - LCB	
Least Sandpiper	100		
Western Sandpiper	500		
Marbled Godwit	15		
Am Avocet	500		
Black-necked Stilt	5000		
Wilson's Phalarope	60		
Northern Phalarope	15		
Yellow-footed Gull	1		
California Gull	5		
Ring-billed Gull	30		

July 21 (cont) South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif: Wister Unit, Red Hill Landing, Rock Hill, Calipatria, Finney Lake, Ramer Lake, Unit 1

Time: 1130 - 1630

Other Observers: L.C. Binford, G. McCaskie, B. Principe, S. Summers + San Diego Audubon Soc.

Wind: calm Temp: 95-110° Sky: clear

75

Species:

Eared Grebe	50	Black Phoebe	1
White Pelican	25	Tree Swallow	10
Great Blue Heron	4	Rough-winged Swallow	2
Snowy Egret	70	Cliff Swallow	260
Black-cr Night Heron	1	Barn Swallow	3
Green Heron	1	Verdin	4
Least Bittern	2	Cactus Wren	3
Roseate Spoonbill	5	Long-billed Marsh Wren	4
Wood Stork	165	Mockingbird	1
Great Egret	1	Loggerhead Shrike	1
Canada Goose	3	Yellowthroat	8
Snow Goose	4	House Sparrow	2
Fulvous Tree Duck	10	Yellow-headed Blackbird	100
Pintail	10	Red-winged Blackbird	10
Cinnamon Teal	25	Brown-headed Cowbird	1
Shoveler	1	Great-tailed Grackle	1
Ruddy Duck	100	Blue Grosbeak	1
Turkey Vulture	1	Song Sparrow	2
Am Coot	1000	Cattle Egret	16
Semipalmated Plover	1	Common Gallinule	3
Black-bellied Plover	10	Laughing Gull	11
Killdeer	10	Rock Dove	75
Long-billed Curlew	225		
Whimbrel	25		
Long-billed Dowitcher	500	Am Kestrel - 1 - LCB	
Lesser Yellowlegs	1	Abert's Towhee - 1 - GM, SS	
Greater Yellowlegs	7		
Least Sandpiper	100		
Western Sandpiper	700		
Willet	10		
Stilt Sandpiper	9		
Marbled Godwit	2		
Wilson's Phalarope	10		
Northern Phalarope	30		
Am Avocet	400		
Black-necked Stilt	2000		
Yellow-footed Gull	5		
California Gull	1		
Ring-billed Gull	10		
Gull-billed Tern	10		
Forster's Tern	10		
Caspian Tern	30		
Black Tern	600		
Black Skimmer	4		
Mourning Dove	20		
White-winged Dove	18		
Ground Dove	7		
Lesser Nighthawk	3		
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	2		
Roadrunner	2		
Burrowing Owl	2		
Western Kingbird	5		
Ash-throated Flycatcher	1		

July 22 Imperial Valley, Imperial Co., Calif: Brawley, Finney Lake, Hwy. 115 to Holtville

Time: 0630-0815

Other Observers: Laurence C. Binford, Bill Principe

Wind: calm Temp: 75-90° Sky: clear

Species

Pied-billed Grebe	5	Western Kingbird	1
Great Blue Heron	1	Cliff Swallow	50
Green Heron	1	Verdin	4
Cattle Egret	50	Cactus Wren	2
Least Bittern	1	Mockingbird	1
Fulvous Tree Duck	1	Starling	20
Cinnamon Teal	5	Yellowthroat	4
Am Kestrel	1	Yellow-headed Blackbird	25
Common Gallinule	2	Red-winged Blackbird	150
Am Coot	2	Bullock's Oriole	1
Killdeer	1	Brown-headed Cowbird	50
Long-billed Curlew	100	House Sparrow	100
Whimbrel	300	Blue Grosbeak	1
Greater Yellowlegs	1	Abert's Towhee	3
Black Tern	300	Song Sparrow	1
Caspian Tern	3		
Laughing Gull	10		
Ring-billed Gull	115	Muskrat	1
Mourning Dove	30	Desert Cottontail	1
Ground Dove	2		
Roadrunner	2		
Rock Dove	50		
Barn Owl	1		
Burrowing Owl	1		
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	2		

Brock Experimental Ranch, Imperial Co., Calif

Time: 0835-0900

Other Observers: same

Wind: calm Temp: 100° Sky: clear

Species:

Mourning Dove	70	Starling	2
White-winged Dove	10	House Sparrow	25
Ground Dove	1	Summer Tanager	3
Barn Owl	1	Brown-headed Cowbird	4
Western Kingbird	2	Blue Grosbeak	1
Roadrunner	1	House Finch	2
Cactus Wren	2		
Mockingbird	3		
Verdin	4		

Colorado River Valley, Imperial Co., Calif: Bard, Imperial Dam, West Pond

Time: 0945-1400

Other Observers: same

Wind: calm Temp: 100°

Sky: clear

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Species: Double-crested Cormorant 20
Great Egret 1
Green Heron 1
Great Blue Heron 2
Turkey Vulture 2
Black Rail 1
Common Gallinule 1
Am Coot 5
Killdeer 2
Willet 11
Rock Dove 1
Mourning Dove 15
White-winged Dove 4
Roadrunner 1
Gila Woodpecker 5
Western Kingbird 9
Wied's Crested Flycatcher 2
Verdin 7
Cactus Wren 1
Mockingbird 2
Loggerhead Shrike 3
Starling 3
Yellowthroat 5
House Sparrow 50
Yellow-headed Blackbird 2
Great-tailed Grackle 10
House Finch 3
Black-headed Grosbeak 1
Gambels Quail 10
Burrowing Owl 1
Cliff Swallow 25
Hooded Oriole - 1 - LCB
Round-tailed Ground Squirrel 6

Salton City, Imperial Co., Calif

Time: 1610-1630 Observers: same

Wind: 5 mph Temp: 110 Sky: clear

Species: Eared Grebe 29
Snowy Plover 2
Black-bellied Plover 1
Willet 3
Western Sandpiper 85
Least Sandpiper 5
Black-necked Stilt 5
Wilson's Phalarope 1
Northern Phalarope 25
Yellow-footed Gull 15
California Gull 1
Ring-billed Gull 5
Caspian Tern 8
Cliff Swallow 20

July 23 Mt. Pinos Way, 1 mi. w. of Frazier Park, Kern Co., Calif

Time: 0810-0840 Habitat: tall chaparral, yuccas, nearby pinyon
Wind: calm Temp: 70° Sky: clear
Observers: Laurence C. Binford, Bill Principe

Species: Golden Eagle 1
California Quail 1
Mourning Dove 1
Costa's Hummingbird 1
Anna's Hummingbird 1
Selasphorus (sp) 1
Downy Woodpecker 1
Ash-throated Flycatcher 1
Plain Titmouse 1
California Thrasher 2
House Finch 5
Black-headed Grosbeak 1
Lazuli Bunting 3
Rufous-sided Towhee 1
Brown Towhee 2
Lark Sparrow 1
Violet-green Swallow 4

McGill Campground, Mt. Pinos, Kern Co., Calif

Habitat: Ponderosa or Jeffrey Pine, Manzanita

Time: 0900- 0945 Other Observers: same

Wind: 5-15 mph Temp: 55 Sky: clear

Species: Am Kestrel 1
Anna's Hummingbird 3
Selasphorus (sp) 8
Red-shafted Flicker 1
Steller's Jay 30
Violet-green Swallow 1

Journal

July 23 (cont)

Mountain Chickadee	2	Dark-eyed Junco	4
House Wren	2	Chipping Sparrow	6
Robin	2	Fox Sparrow	10
Western Bluebird	8		
Solitary Vireo	1	Orange-cr Warbler	1-LCB
Green-tailed Towhee	5		

Mt. Pinos Summit (including the 1.7 miles of dirt road to summit), Kern Co. and Ventura Co., Calif

Time: 1030-1400 Other Observers: Marshall + Linda Whitmire + same

Wind: 10-20 mph Temp: 60 Sky: clear

Species:

California Condor	1	Rock Wren	2
Golden Eagle	3	Western Bluebird	5
Hairy Woodpecker	1	House Finch	2
Western Wood Pewee	1	Green-tailed Towhee	3
Dusky Flycatcher	2	Fox Sparrow	2
Olive-sided Flycatcher	1	Cassin's Finch	4
Clark's Nutcracker	5	Violet-green Swallow	120
Steller's Jay	4		
Scrub Jay	2		
Mountain Chickadee	2		
House Wren	1		

July 24

373 Gravatt

Mourning Dove	Black-headed Grosbeak
Red-shafted Flicker	House Finch
Downy Woodpecker	Purple Finch
Annas Hummingbird	Am Goldfinch
Selasphorus (sp)	Rufous-sided Towhee
Western Flycatcher	Brown Towhee
Olive-sided Flycatcher	Oregon Junco
Steller's Jay	Song Sparrow
Scrub Jay	
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	
Plain Titmouse	
Bushtit	
Wrentit	
Bewick's Wren	

July 25

373 Gravatt

Band-tailed Pigeon	Bewick's Wren
Annas Hummingbird	Robin
Selasphorus (sp) - increased influx	House Finch
Red-shafted Flicker	Am. Goldfinch
Olive-sided Flycatcher	Lesser Goldfinch
Western Flycatcher	Rufous-sided Towhee
Steller's Jay	Brown Towhee
Scrub Jay	Song Sparrow
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	
Plain Titmouse	
Bushtit	
Wrentit	

July 26

373 Gravatt

Annas Hummingbird	Rufous-sided Towhee
Selasphorus (sp) - increased	Song Sparrow
Steller's Jay	Western Flycatcher
Scrub Jay	Raccoon
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	Rufous Hummingbird
Wrentit	
House Finch	
Am Goldfinch	

July 27 Diablo Ranch, Mt. Diablo, Contra Costa Co., Calif

Time: 1100 – 1415

Temp: 90 – 100 Wind: 0-5 Sky: clear

Species

Turkey Vulture	1	House Finch	5
Mourning Dove	2	Lesser Goldfinch	4
Red-shafted Flicker	1	Brown Towhee	1
Acorn Woodpecker	4		
Nuttall's Woodpecker	4		
Ash-throated Flycatcher	2		
Scrub Jay	5	W. Fence Lizard	4
Plain Titmouse	5		
Bushtit	2		
Western Bluebird	2		
Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	4		

373 Gravatt

Band-tailed Pigeon	Bewick's Wren
Mourning Dove	House Finch
Anna's Hummingbird	Am Goldfinch
Allen's Hummingbird	Rufous-sided Towhee
Red-shafted Flicker	Brown Towhee
Western Flycatcher	Song Sparrow
Olive-sided Flycatcher	
Steller's Jay	Raccoon
Scrub Jay	
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	
Plain Titmouse	
Wrentit	

July 28 Diablo Ranch, Mt. Diablo, Contra Costa Co., Calif

Time: 0900 – 1100

Temp: 65-80° Wind: 0-5 Sky: clear

Species

California Quail	1	Western Bluebird	1
Mourning Dove	1	Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	4
Anna's Hummingbird	1	House Finch	1
Red-shafted Flycatcher	1	Am Goldfinch	1
Acorn Woodpecker	3	Lesser Goldfinch	4
Nuttall's Woodpecker	4	Brown Towhee	3
Ash-throated Flycatcher	1	Oregon Junco	3
Western Flycatcher	1	Killdeer	1
Western Wood Pewee	1		
Barn Swallow	2		
Cliff Swallow	2	W. Fence Lizard	6
Scrub Jay	2		
Plain Titmouse	10		
White-breasted Nuthatch	4		
Bewick's Wren	3		

373 Gravatt

Mourning Dove	Pine Siskin
Anna's Hummingbird	Song Sparrow
Selasphorus	Bewick's Wren
Western Flycatcher	House Finch
Olive-sided Flycatcher	Rufous-sided Towhee
Steller's Jay	Lesser Goldfinch
Scrub Jay	Red-tailed Hawk
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	
Bushtit	
Wrentit	
Robin	
Am Goldfinch	

Remsen, J.V.
1973

Journal

July 29 — 373 Gravatt

California Quail	Robin
Mourning Dove	House Finch
Annals Hummingbird	Lesser Goldfinch
? Rufous Hummingbird	Sons Sparrow
Downy Woodpecker	
Olive-sided Flycatcher	
Stellers Jay	
Chestnut backed Chickadee	Raccoon
Plain Titmouse	
Bushtit	
Wrentit	
Bewicks Wren	

July 30 — Diablo Rach, Contra Costa Co., Calif : study site

Time : 0845 - 1200

Temp : 70 - 95° Wind : 0-5 Sky : clear

Species :

Mourning Dove	3	Bewicks Wren	3
Annals Hummingbird	1	Western Bluebird	2
Red-shafted Flicker	2	Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	6
Acorn Woodpecker	4	House Finch	2
Nuttalls Woodpecker	2	Lesser Goldfinch	2
Ash-throated Flycatcher	1	Brown Towhee	4
Western Wood Pewee	1	Oregon Junco	2
Scrub Jay	8		
Plain Titmouse	12	Black-tailed Deer	1
Bushtit	1	W. Fence Lizard	5
White-breasted Nuthatch	5	cat (?) sp	1

I heard a hoarse, screaming "howl, howl, howl" several times, usually in groups of three, which carried a long ways. I got to within 100 yds of the sound and could hear the sounds of throat very clearly - a gurgling growl behind the screams. This did not sound at all like a canine call but impressed me as cat-like, either bobcat or mountain lion. It moved away very rapidly, calling every couple of minutes until it must have been at least 1/2 mile away.

Univ. of Calif. Botanical Garden, Berkeley, Alameda Co., Calif

Time : 1745 - 1850

Temp : 70° Wind : 0 Sky : clear

Species :

Calif. Quail	4	Stellers Jay	10
Band-tailed Pigeon	2	~~Scrub~~ Plain Titmouse	1
Mourning Dove	4	Chestnut-backed Chickadee	5
Annals Hummingbird	15	Bushtit	5
Allens Hummingbird	1	Red-breasted Nuthatch	1
Selasphorus (sp)	50	Wrentit	1
Downy Woodpecker	1	Bewicks Wren	3
Western Flycatcher	2	Robin	8
Western Wood Pewee	2	Warbling Vireo	2

Black-headed Grosbeak	1	Rufous-sided Towhee 3
House Finch	15	Brown Towhee 10
Am. Goldfinch	15	Oregon Junco 5
~~Lesser Goldfinch~~	~~2~~	Song Sparrow 5

373 Gravatt

Annals Hummingbird
Rufous Hummingbird
Selasphorus (sp)
Red-shafted Flicker
Western Flycatcher
Steller's Jay
Scrub Jay
Chestnut-backed Chickadee
Wrentit
Bewick's Wren
House Finch
Lesser Goldfinch
Rufous-sided Towhee
Song Sparrow
Black-Headed Grosbeak

Aug. 1 373 Gravatt

Annals Hummingbird
Selasphorus (sp)
Western Flycatcher
Scrub Jay
Chestnut-backed Chickadee
Wrentit
Rufous-sided Towhee
Black-headed Grosbeak
Song Sparrow

Aug. 2 373 Gravatt

Band-tailed Pigeon
Downy Woodpecker
Western Flycatcher
Scrub Jay
Steller's Jay
Chestnut-backed Chickadee
Plain Titmouse
Wrentit
House Finch
~~Rufous-sid~~
Song Sparrow
Annals Hummingbird
Selasphorus (sp)

Aug. 3 Flicker Ridge, Moraga, Contra Costa Co., Calif

Time: 0945-1215

Wind: calm Temp: 70-85 Sky: clear

Habitat: Manzanita chapparal + Monterey Pine on the ridge summit — quite extensive — ~ 1 sq. mile. On the slopes, dense live oak-madrone-bay woodland and some redwood. Wild and relatively undisturbed

Species

Turkey Vulture	3	Orange-crowned Warbler	4
Red-tailed Hawk	1 ad.	~~Black-throated Gray Warbler~~	~~1~~
Mourning Dove	4	Hermit Warbler	3
Annals Hummingbird	3	Western Tanager	2
Red-shafted Flicker	3	Purple Finch	1
Ash-throated Flycatcher	1	House Finch	3
Western Flycatcher	6	Am Goldfinch	1
Western Wood Pewee	2-~~tre~~	Lesser Goldfinch	1
Olive-sided Flycatcher	1	Rufous-sided Towhee	7
Steller's Jay	10	Brown Towhee	1
Scrub Jay	10	Oregon Junco	2
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	15	Violet-green Swallow	4
Plain Titmouse	10	Cliff Swallow	1
Bushtit	4	Warbling Vireo	2
Red-breasted Nuthatch	3	Bullock's Oriole	1
Brown Creeper	1		
Wrentit	20		
Bewick's Wren	8		
Calif Thrasher	3		
Swainson's Thrush	3		
Hutton's Vireo	6		

Aug. 3 — 373 Gravatt

California Quail
Mourning Dove
Anna's Hummingbird
Allen's Hummingbird
Red-shafted Flicker
Downy Woodpecker
Olive-sided Flycatcher
Western Flycatcher
Steller's Jay
Scrub Jay
Chestnut-backed Chickadee
Wrentit
House Finch
Pine Siskin
Song Sparrow
Calif. Thrasher
Black-headed Grosbeak
Raccoon – 2 juvs.
Selasphorus – 1 ad. ♂

Aug. 4 — 373 Gravatt

Turkey Vulture
Red-tailed Hawk
Band-tailed Pigeon
Mourning Dove
Anna's Hummingbird
Selasphorus (sp) – 1 ad. ♂
Red-shafted Flicker
Western Flycatcher
Scrub Jay
Chestnut-backed Chickadee
Bushtit
Wrentit
Brewer's Blackbird
House Finch
Oregon Junco
Song Sparrow

Aug. 5 — Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co., Calif

Time: 0645 - 0740 Tide: not high, not very low

Other Observers: Steve + Karen Bailey, Dan Boelter, Joe Morlan, Bill Principe, Don Roberson, Scott + Lorne Terrill, Bill Tweit

Wind: calm Temp: 55° Sky: low overcast

Species:

Brown Pelican	1
Am. Kestrel	1
Clapper Rail	3
Semipalmated Plover	3
Black-bellied Plover	10
Ruddy Turnstone	2
Black Turnstone	1
Long-billed Curlew	10
Whimbrel	4
Willet	30
Short-billed Dowitcher	75
Least Sandpiper	1
Western Sandpiper	200
Sanderling	25
Am Avocet	3
Marbled Godwit	3
Northern Phalarope	1
Western Gull	15
Glaucous-winged Gull	1
California Gull	20
Ring-billed Gull	5
Heermann's Gull	5
Forster's Tern	50
Arctic Tern	2
Elegant Tern	50
Caspian Tern	10
Belted Kingfisher	1
Barn Swallow	2
Starling	50
Am Goldfinch	3
Song Sparrow	2

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

Aug. 5 (cont) Land's Ranch, Vine Hill Rd., Sebastopol, Sonoma Co., Calif

Time: 0930-1045 Observers: same

Wind: calm Temp: 75° Sky: overcast

Habitat: Apple orchards, riparian creek bottoms

Species:

Turkey Vulture	1	Bewick's Wren	1
Red-tailed Hawk	1	Robin	1
Killdeer	1	Swainson's Thrush	1
Mourning Dove	4	Wilson's Warbler	6
Anna's Hummingbird	1	Orange-cr Warbler	2
Acorn Woodpecker	2	~~Robin~~ Bullock's Oriole	1
Nuttall's Woodpecker	2	Western Tanager	3
Western Flycatcher	3	Black-headed Grosbeak	5
Western Wood Pewee	1	Purple Finch	1
Violet-green Swallow	1	House Finch	5
Barn Swallow	2	Am Gold Finch	1
Cliff Swallow	1	Lesser Gold Finch	1
Scrub Jay	4	Brown Towhee	3
Plain Titmouse	2		
White-breasted Nuthatch	2		
Wrentit	1	Warbling Vireo - 1 - ST	
Bushtit	1		

Bodega Bay + Harbor, Sonoma Co., Calif

Time: 1115-1330 Observers: same + John + S. Luther

Wind: 0-5 Temp: 65 Sky: low overcast

Species:

Common Loon	2	Ancient Murrelet	1
Brown Pelican	2	Barn Swallow	30
Brandt's Cormorant	25	Cliff Swallow	10
Pelagic Cormorant	20	Tree Swallow	1
White-winged Scoter	5	Common Raven	50
Cinnamon Teal	15	Long-billed Marsh Wren	1
Ruddy Duck	1	Brewer's Blackbird	10
Great Blue Heron	5	House Finch	5
Snowy Egret	1	Am Goldfinch	8
Turkey Vulture	3	Osprey	5
Red-tailed Hawk	2	Am Kestrel	1
Marsh Hawk	3		
Am Coot	1	Harbor Seal	1
Semipalmated Plover	15		
Killdeer	3		
Black-bellied Plover	20		
Willet	200		
Wandering Tattler	3		
Ruddy Turnstone	5		
Black Turnstone	10		
Short-billed Dowitcher	30		
Least Sandpiper	10		
Western Sandpiper	20		
Marbled Godwit	700		
Wilson's Phalarope	2		
Glaucous-wg Gull	2		
Western Gull	200		
California Gull	1		
Ring-billed Gull	5		
Heermann's Gull	10		
Caspian Tern	20		
Common Murre	50		
Pigeon Guillemot	15		

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

(cont) Aug. 5 Point Reyes National Seashore, Marin Co., Calif: Tomales Bay, South Beach, South Point Cove, Mendoza and abandoned Ranch, RCA Station, Limantour

Time: 1415-1900 Observers: same

Temp: 55-60 Wind: 5-15 Sky: low dark overcast

Species:

Common Loon	4	Barn Owl	2
Arctic Loon	54	Great Horned Owl	1
Red-necked Grebe	1	Acorn Woodpecker	1
Sooty Shearwater	120	Common Raven	3
Brown Pelican	5	Common Crow	1
Brandt's Cormorant	30	Steller's Jay	1
Pelagic Cormorant	10	Chestnut-backed Chickadee	1
Great Blue Heron	2	Wrentit	1
Great Egret	5	Bewick's Wren	4
Surf Scoter	15	Robin	3
Turkey Vulture	20	Loggerhead Shrike	1
Cooper's Hawk	1	Starling	50
Red-tailed Hawk	5	Orange-crowned Warbler	3
Am Kestrel	1	Audubon's Warbler	2
Calif Quail	2	Hermit Warbler	12
Coot	10	Red-winged Blackbird	20
Killdeer	2	Brewer's Blackbird	40
Willet	10	House Finch	1
Whimbrel	50	Pine Siskin	4
Sanderling	25	Am Goldfinch	15
Western Gull	30	Savannah Sparrow	2
Northern Phalarope	1	White-crowned Sparrow	15
Ring-billed Gull	5	Song Sparrow	2
Heermann's Gull	7	Yellowthroat	1
Common Murre	150		
Pigeon Guillemot	10	W. Bluebird - 1 - DR	

Aug. 6 373 Gravatt: Anna's Hummingbird, Selasphorus (sp), Olive-sided Flycatcher, Scrub Jay, Chestnut-backed Chickadee, Wrentit, Pine Siskin, Song Sparrow

Aug. 7 373 Gravatt: Anna's Hummingbird, Rufous Hummingbird, Steller's Jay, Scrub Jay, Chestnut-backed Chickadee, Plain Titmouse, Wrentit, House Finch, Song Sparrow

UCB: Mourning Dove, Bushtit, Robin, Brown Towhee, House Sparrow, Brewer's Blackbird, Oregon Junco, ~~H~~

Aug. 8-27 - trip to Colombia

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

Aug. 28 373 Gravalt:

Band-tailed Pigeon
Annals Hummingbird
Selasphorus (sp)
Downy woodpecker
Scrub Jay
Chestnut-backed Chickadee
Bushtit
Wrentit
Robin
Starling
House Finch
Pine Siskin
Lesser Goldfinch
Oregon Junco
Song Sparrow
Black-headed Grosbeak

Aug. 29 373 Gravalt:

Annals Hummingbird
Selasphorus (sp)
Western Flycatcher
Chestnut-backed Chickadee
Wrentit
Bewick's Wren
Song Sparrow

Aug. 30 373 Gravalt:

Annals Hummingbird
Selasphorus (sp)
Chestnut-backed Chickadee
Wrentit
House Finch
Song Sparrow

Aug. 31 Mt. Tamalpais area, Marin Co., Calif: Alice Eastwood Camp + Alpine Lake + roads to Bolinas

Habitat: Douglas-Fir, Live Oak, chapparal, grassland.

Time: 0550–0840 Observers: Steve Bailey, Dick Erickson

Temp: 60–65 Sky: dense fog to clear Wind: 0–10

Species:

? Sharp-shinned Hawk	h.o.	Western Bluebird	1
Red-tailed Hawk	4	Golden-crowned Kinglet	10
Am. Kestrel	4	Starling	15
Calif Quail	13	Hutton's Vireo	2
Western Gull	6	Warbling Vireo	1
Calif. Gull	1	Yellow Warbler	1
Band-tailed Pigeon	4	Wilson's Warbler	10
Mourning Dove	8	Western Tanager	1
Great Horned Owl	1	House Finch	25
? Saw-whet Owl	1 - glimpsed - ~~answered~~		
Common Flicker	6	Pine Siskin	2
Acorn Woodpecker	20	Rufous-sided Towhee	5
Hairy Woodpecker	5	Brown Towhee	8
Downy Woodpecker	1	Oregon Junco	80
Western Flycatcher	5	Song Sparrow	1
Violet-green Swallow	1	Solitary Vireo	1
Steller's Jay	35	Hermit Thrush	5
Scrub Jay	8	Say's Phoebe	1
Common Crow	4	Chipping Sparrow	10
Common Raven	3	Rufous-crowned Sparrow	1
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	15		
Plain Titmouse	1		
Red-breasted Nuthatch	2	W. Gray Squirrel	2
Pygmy Nuthatch	5	Black-tailed Deer	1
Brown Creeper	3		
Wrentit	6		
Bewick's Wren	5		
Robin	1		
Swainson's Thrush	2		

Remsen, J.V.
1973

Journal

Aug. 31 (cont) Bolinas Lagoon + Duxbury Pt., Marin Co, Calif

Time: 0840-1050 Observers: same

Temp: 60 Wind: 0-5 Sky: p.c. Tide: low

Species:

Western Grebe	2	Anna's Hummingbird	1
Brown Pelican	1000+	Selasphorus (sp)	5
Double-crested Cormorant	100	Belted Kingfisher	5
Brandt's Cormorant	50	Common Flicker	1
Pelagic Cormorant	1	Downy Woodpecker	2
Great Blue Heron	20	Western Flycatcher	1
Great Egret	50	Barn Swallow	20
Snowy Egret	40	Rough-winged Swallow	5
Black-cr Night Heron	7	Steller's Jay	1
Mallard	1	Scrub Jay	5
Pintail	100	C. Crow	15
White-winged Scoter	1	Chestnut-backed Chickadee	15
Turkey Vulture	10	Plain Titmouse	1
White-tailed Kite	1	Pygmy Nuthatch	2
Cooper's Hawk	1	Brown Creeper	1
Am Kestrel	1	Wrentit	1
Calif. Quail	5	Bewick's Wren	4
Semipalmated Plover	25	Robin	1
Killdeer	15	Swainson's Thrush	1
Black-bellied Plover	100	Starling	25
Ruddy Turnstone	1	Wilson's Warbler	1
Black Turnstone	100	House Sparrow	1
Long-billed Curlew	15	W. Meadowlark	2
Wandering Tattler	2	Red-winged Blackbird	10
Willet	800	Brewer's Blackbird	50
Greater Yellowlegs	10	House Finch	2
Least Sandpiper	1000	Am Goldfinch	10
Short-billed Dowitcher	1	Brown Towhee	2
dowitcher (sp)	100	White-crowned Sparrow	2
Western Sandpiper	2000	Song Sparrow	5
Marbled Godwit	40		
Sanderling	50	Harbor Seal	40
Northern Phalarope	150		
Western Gull	50		
Calif. Gull	2		
Glaucous-winged Gull	1		
Ring-billed Gull	80		
Heermann's Gull	50		
Forster's Tern	10		
Elegant Tern	200		
Caspian Tern	3		
Common Murre	50		
Pigeon Guillemot	1		

Olema Marsh, Marin Co., Calif

Time: 1105-1115 Observers: same

Temp: 65 Wind: 5 Sky: overcast

Species:

Black-crowned Night Heron	1
Marsh Hawk	1
Virginia Rail	4
Black Phoebe	3
Barn Swallow	20
Long-billed Marsh Wren	2
Yellowthroat	4

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

Aug. 31 (cont) Point Reyes Nat. Seashore, Marin Co., Calif: RCA Station, Abandoned Ranch, Mendoza Ranch, south point cove

Time: 1125 – 1350 Observers: same

Temp: 60 Wind: 10-30 N Sky: p.c.

Species:

Common Loon	1	Warbling Vireo	2
Arctic Loon	5	Yellow Warbler	3
(Western Grebe	1-DE)	Wilson's Warbler	2
Brandt's Cormorant	5	House Sparrow	10
Mallard	7	Tricolored Blackbird	10
Surf Scoter	30	Brewer's Blackbird	100
Turkey Vulture	20	Black-headed Grosbeak	1
Red-tailed Hawk	5	House Finch	2
Marsh Hawk	2	Pine Siskin	50
Am. Kestrel	1	Am. Goldfinch	100
N. Phalarope	20	Savannah Sparrow	4
W. Gull	75	White-crowned Sparrow	30
Heermann's Gull	5	Song Sparrow	2
Forster's Tern	25	Purple Martin	2
Common Murre	1	Audubon's Warbler	2
Barn Owl	1		
Great Horned Owl	1		
W. ~~Wood~~ Flycatcher	15		
Barn Swallow	40		
Bewick's Wren	2		
Robin	1		
W. Bluebird	15		
Starling	25		

Woodland area, Yolo Co., Calif: Sugar Ponds, Rds 27+103, rd. over to Sacramento R

Time: 1630 – 1830 Observers: same

Temp: 75 Wind: 5-10 Sky: clear

Species:

Eared Grebe	5	Barn Swallow	300
Pied-billed Grebe	7	Cliff Swallow	4
Black-crowned Night Heron	20	Long-billed Marsh Wren	1
Pintail	5	~~Mockingbird~~	+
Cinnamon Teal	50	Loggerhead Shrike	5
Shoveler	4	Starling	50
Ruddy Duck	25	W. Meadowlark	2
Turkey Vulture	1	Brewer's Blackbird	25
White-tailed Kite	2	Savannah Sparrow	1
Marsh Hawk	2	Lesser Yellowlegs	1
Am. Kestrel	5	Black-necked Stilt	30
Am. Coot	25	Wilson's Phalarope	8
Killdeer	60	Ring-necked Pheasant	8
Black-bellied Plover	1	Green-winged Teal	1
Long-billed Curlew	25	Black Tern	1
Spotted Sandpiper	1	Yellow-headed Blackbird	50
Least Sandpiper	2	~~MacGillivray's Warbler~~	~~2~~
Long-billed Dowitcher	20	~~Nuttall's Woodpecker~~	~~2~~
Western Sandpiper	30	~~White-breasted Nuthatch~~	~~1~~
Am. Avocet	400	~~Townsend's Warbler~~	~~2~~
N. Phalarope	200		
(Calif. Gull	1-SB)		
Rock Dove	100		
Mourning Dove	5		
Tree Swallow	3000		

Remsen, J.V.
1973

Journal

Aug. 31 (cont) Sacramento R. s. of I-5 at Rd. 117, Yolo Co, Calif

Time 1830-1915 Observers: same

Temp: 70 Wind: 0-5 Sky: clear

Species:

(C.C. Flicker - 1 - SB)		Warbling Vireo	1
Downy Woodpecker	1	Townsend's Warbler	2
W. Flycatcher	1	Wilson's Warbler	1
W. Wood Pewee	3	~~Red-winged~~ Blackbird (sp)	100
Scrub Jay	4	Western Tanager	2
Plain Titmouse	1	House Finch	5
Bewick's Wren	2	Rufous-sided Towhee	2
Mockingbird	1	MacGillivray's Warbler	2
Robin	6	Townsend's Warbler	1
Swainson's Thrush	1	White-breasted Nuthatch	2
Starling	5	Nuttall's Woodpecker	1

Sept. 1 373 Gravatt:

Band-tailed Pigeon	1	Pine Siskin	5
Turkey Vulture	1	Am. Goldfinch	1
Scrub Jay	2	Lesser Goldfinch	2
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	2	Rufous-sided Towhee	1
Wrentit	1	Oregon Junco	2
Calif Thrasher	1	Song Sparrow	2
Yellow Warbler	1	Anna's Hummingbird	50+
House Finch	5	Selasphorus (sp)	10+

Sep. 2 Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co, Calif

Time: 0720-0740 Observers: Don + Jolie Roberson, Bill Principe, Craig Hohenberger, Dave Rudholme

Temp: 55 Sky: foggy Wind: 0

Species:

Brown Pelican	5	Black Turnstone	1
Pelagic Cormorant	1	Am Avocet	4
Semipalmated Plover	10	Western Gull	20
Black-bellied Plover	15	Ring-billed Gull	1
Killdeer	1	Heermann's Gull	2
Long-billed Curlew	5	Forster's Tern	20
Willet	50	Starling	200
Gr Yellowlegs	1	Song Sparrow	4
Short-b Dowitcher	2		
dowitcher (sp)	20		
Western Sandpiper	5		
Least Sandpiper	5		
Marbled Godwit	5		
Sanderling	50		
Ruddy Turnstone	1		

Rodeo Lagoon + Battery Wallace, Marin Co, Calif

Time: 0810-0930 Observers: same

Temp: 55 Wind: 0-5 Sky: foggy

Species:

Brown Pelican	100	Am Coot	5
Brandt's Cormorant	150	Killdeer	2
Pied-billed Grebe	2	Willet	1
Great Blue Heron	1	Marbled Godwit	2
Great Egret	1	Least Sandpiper	3
Snowy Egret	4	Calif. Quail	40
Black-crowned Night Heron	4	W. Gull	50
Mallard	25	Heermann's Gull	15
Pintail	2	Forster's Tern	1

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

Sep. 2 (cont)

only migrants found

Anna's Hummingbird	1	Yellowthroat	3
Western Flycatcher	2	House Finch	2
Common Raven	2	Am Goldfinch	10
Bewick's Wren	2	Rufous-sided Towhee	1
Bushtit	3	Brown Towhee	1
Wrentit	6	Savannah Sparrow	1
Starling	20	White-crowned Sparrow	2
Wilson's Warbler	1	Song Sparrow	3

Pescadero Marsh + Beach, San Mateo Co, Calif

Time: 1100-1315 Observers: same

Temp: 65 Wind: 5 Sky: overcast

Arctic Loon	4	W. Gull	30
Red-throated Loon	31	Glaucous-winged Gull	1
Western Grebe	30	Calif Gull	150
Pied-billed Grebe	2	Heermann's Gull	100
Brandt's Cormorant	10	Caspian Tern	2
Pelagic Cormorant	30	Common Murre	25
Great Blue Heron	2	Marbled Murrelet	4
Snowy Egret	10	Sooty Shearwater	30
Mallard	2	Rough-winged Swallow	1
Turkey Vulture	1	Barn Swallow	5
White-tailed Kite	1	Yellowthroat	2
Marsh Hawk	1	Long-billed Marsh Wren	1
Semipalmated Plover	10	Brewer's Blackbird	10
Snowy Plover	2	House Finch	5
Killdeer	2	Pine Siskin	7
Black-bellied Plover	3	Am Goldfinch	2
Spotted Sandpiper	3	Savannah Sparrow	3
Wandering Tattler	2	White-crowned Sparrow	2
Willet	1	Song Sparrow	2
Greater Yellowlegs	1		
dowitcher (sp)	25		
Baird's Sandpiper	41		
Western Sandpiper	100		
Least Sandpiper	100		
Marbled Godwit	5		
Sanderling	25		
Ruddy Turnstone	1		
Black Turnstone	75		

Sep. 3 373 Gravatt

Band-tailed Pigeon	2	House Finch	5
Anna's Hummingbird	50+	Pine Siskin	2
Selasphorus	15+	Am Goldfinch	2
Steller's Jay	4	Lesser Goldfinch	1
Scrub Jay	1	Rufous-sided Towhee	1
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	2	Song Sparrow	2
Wrentit	2		
Calif. Thrasher	3		

Sep. 4 Jewel Lake, Tilden Park, Contra Costa Co, Calif

Time: 0700-0815 Observers: Dick Erickson, Bill Principe

Temp: 50 Wind: 2-10 Sky: foggy, dark

Comments: almost no migrants found

Species:

Mourning Dove	2	Black Phoebe	1
Anna's Hummingbird	1	Steller's Jay	8
Downy Woodpecker	1	Scrub Jay	5
Western Flycatcher	4	Chestnut-backed Chickadee	2
W. Wood Pewee	3	Plain Titmouse	4

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

Sep. 4 (con't)

Bushtit	5	Red-winged Blackbird	1000
Brown Creeper	2	Purple Finch	1
Winter Wren	2	House Finch	2
Bewick's Wren	3	Rufous-sided Towhee	2
Robin	5	Brown Towhee	4
Swainson's Thrush	2	Oregon Junco	2
Cedar Waxwing	7	Song Sparrow	4
Starling	1		
Hutton's Vireo	1		
Warbling Vireo	1		
Wilson's Warbler	4		
Yellowthroat	1		

Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, Alameda Co, Calif

Time: 1100 - 1230

Temp: 55 Wind: 0-5 Sky: overcast

Species:

Killdeer	1	Wilson's Warbler	1
Spotted Sandpiper	1	House Sparrow	10
Mourning Dove	50		
Red-sh Flicker	2		
Downy Woodpecker	1		
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	2		
Wrentit	2		
Winter Wren	1		
Robin	5		

Sep. 5 373 Gravatt

Anna's Hummingbird	50+
Selasphorus (sp)	10+
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	2
Wrentit	1
House Finch	5

Sep. 6 Mines Rd, s. of Livermore, Alameda Co. Calif: between mileposts 14.6 - 14.85

Habitat: Blue oak - digger pine, plus willows surrounding standing pools in dry stream bed.

Time: 1200 - 1300

Observers: Tom + Janice Southwoith, Craig Hohenberger, John Luther, Dick Erickson, Joe Morlan, Don + Jolie Roberson

Wind: 5 Temp: 80 Sky: clear

Species:

Turkey Vulture	6	Orange-crowned Warbler	1
Red-tailed Hawk	1	Northern Parula	1♂
California Quail	4	Wilson's Warbler	1
Selasphorus (sp)	1	Lesser Goldfinch	20
Acorn Woodpecker	2	Black-headed Grosbeak	1
Hairy Woodpecker	1	Brown Towhee	1
Downy Woodpecker	2	Lark Sparrow	10
Nuttall's Woodpecker	1	Oregon Junco	1
Black Phoebe	1	Calif. Ground Squirrel	2
Willow Flycatcher	2	West. Whiptail	1
Western Flycatcher	2		
Scrub Jay	2		
Plain Titmouse	4	House Wren - 1 - JM	
Bushtit	5	W. Bluebird 5 - DE	
White-breasted Nuthatch	1	W. Tanager 1 - JM	
Bewick's Wren	2	Rufous-sided Towhee - 1 - DE	
Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	1		

Remsen, J.V.
1973

Journal

Sep. 6 Mono Lake, Mono Co., Calif : west shore

Time: 1900-1930 Observers: Dick Erickson, Joe Morlan

Temp: 60 Wind: S-W Sky: clear

Species:

Eared Grebe	100,000+ (see Sep. 7)		
Am. Kestrel	2	West. Wood Pewee	1
Killdeer	5	Green-tailed Towhee	1
Spotted Sandpiper	2		
Western Sandpiper	8		
Am. Avocet	10		
No. Phalarope	200+		
Calif Gull	75		

Sep. 7 Mono Lake, Mono Co, Calif : tree clump at NW corner and other clumps along west shore + west shoreline + nearby sagebrush-juniper slopes

Time: 0600-0830

Temp: 50-70 Wind: calm Sky: clear

Species:

Eared Grebe	312,000+ (see S.A.)		
Red-tailed Hawk	3	Orange-crowned Warbler	14
Killdeer	4	Yellow Warbler	10
W. Sandpiper	25	Audubon's Warbler	18
Am. Avocet	30	MacGillivray's Warbler	3
N. Phalarope	2500+	Wilson's Warbler	6
Calif. Gull	600	W. Meadowlark	10
Mourning Dove	2	Black-headed Grosbeak	1
C. Flicker	4	House Finch	4
Hairy Woodpecker	3	Green-tailed Towhee	11
W. Wood Pewee	5	Lark Sparrow	3
Steller's Jay	6	Savannah Sparrow	2
Black-billed Magpie	20	Song Sparrow	2
Clark's Nutcracker	7	Downy Woodpecker	1
Mountain Chickadee	4	Say's Phoebe	1
House Wren	3	Violet-green Swallow	3
Bewick's Wren	4	Coyote	1
Sage Thrasher	1		
Robin	33	Fox Sparrow	3 - DE
Hylocichla (sp)	1	White-crowned Sparrow	1 - DE
Starling	20	Warbling Vireo	1 - DE

Gaylor Lake trail, Tioga Pass, Yosemite NP, Tuolumne Co, Calif

Habitat: subalpine pines + alpine tundra Elev: 10,000'

Time: 1200-1300 0'

Wind: 0-25-W Temp: 55 Sky: clear

Species:

Cooper's Hawk	1	Golden-mantled Ground Squirrel	2
White-throated Swift	8	Belding's Ground Squirrel	5
Clark's Nutcracker	5	Chickaree	1
Mountain Chickadee	8		
Audubon's Warbler	8		
Cassin's Finch	2		
Oregon Junco	6		
Chipping Sparrow	2		

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

Sept. 7 (cont) White Wolf Campground, Yosemite NP, Tuolumne Co, Calif

Time: 1430-1545 Observers: Dick Erickson, Joe Morlan

Wind: calm Temp: 75 Sky: clear

Species:

Red-tailed Hawk	1	Oregon Junco	40
Mountain Chickadee	10	Chipping Sparrow	8
Brown Creeper	3	W. Wood Pewee	1
House Wren	2	Black-tailed deer	4
Golden-crowned Kinglet	1	~~Chickaree~~	
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	4	Golden-m Gr Squirrel	2
Orange-crown Warbler	3		
Audubon's Warbler	20	Hermit Warbler - 1 - JM	
MacGillivray's Warbler	1	Nashville Warbler - 1 - JM	
Pine Siskin	7		
Red Crossbill	1		

Crane Flat meadows (all three), Yosemite Natl. Park, Mariposa Co, Calif

Time: 1500-1930 Observers: same

Temp: 75-65 Wind: calm Sky: clear

Species

Red-tailed Hawk	1	MacGillivray's Warbler	5
C. Flicker	2	Wilson's Warbler	3
Hairy Woodpecker	1	Brewer's Blackbird	25
White-headed Woodpecker	1	Oregon Junco	20
(Violet-green Swallow	8-DE)	Chipping Sparrow	40
Steller's Jay	2	Acorn Woodpecker	2
Mountain Chickadee	10	Golden-crowned Kinglet	16
Red-breasted Nuthatch	3	Lincoln's Sparrow	1
Brown Creeper	2		
Am. Robin	130	Vaux's Swift - 2 - DE	
Audubon's Warbler	16		

Sept. 8 Crane Flat meadows

Time: 0615-0720 Observers: same

Temp: 40 Wind: calm Sky: clear

Species:

C. Flicker	1	MacGillivray's Warbler	1
Pileated Woodpecker	1	Wilson's Warbler	1
Hairy Woodpecker	1	Lesser Goldfinch	2
Steller's Jay	2	Oregon Junco	25
C. Raven	1	Chipping Sparrow	1
Mountain Chickadee	10	Lincoln's Sparrow	2
Red-breasted Nuthatch	2		
Brown Creeper	2		
Am. Robin	25		
Golden-crowned Kinglet	2		
Audubon's Warbler	10		

Bridalveil Campground, Yosemite N.P., Mariposa Co., Calif

Time: 0805-1000 Observers: same

Wind: calm Temp: 40-60 Sky: clear

Species: Am Kestrel 1♂

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

Sep. 8 (cont)

Great Gray Owl	1	MacGillivray's Warbler	1
C. Flicker	3	Brewer's Blackbird	10
Red-breasted Sapsucker	2	Cassin's Finch	2
W. Wood Pewee	1	Lesser Goldfinch	6
Violet-green Swallow	5	Red Crossbill	5
Steller's Jay	10	Oregon Junco	100
Clark's Nutcracker	1	Chipping Sparrow	5
Mountain Chickadee	15	Fox Sparrow	2
Red-breasted Nuthatch	2	Black Bear	3
House Wren	2	Chickaree	3
Am. Robin	5	Golden-mantled Gr Sq	1
Golden-crowned Kinglet	1		
Orange-crowned Warbler	2	Brown Creeper	-1- DE
Audubon's Warbler	25		

373 Gravatt

Band-tailed Pigeon	1	House Finch	5
Anna's Hummingbird	25+	Lesser Goldfinch	2
Selasphorus (sp)	5+	Song Sparrow	1
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	1	Downy Woodpecker	1
Plain Titmouse	1		
Wrentit	2		
MacGillivray's Warbler	1		

Sep. 9 373 Gravatt

Band-tailed Pigeon	1	Calif Thrasher	1
Calif. Quail	2	MacGillivray's Warbler	1
Mourning Dove	2	Western Tanager	1
Anna's Hummingbird	50+	Black-headed Grosbeak	1
Selasphorus (sp)	10	House Finch	5
Steller's Jay	2	Lesser Gold Finch	2
Scrub Jay	2	Rufous-sided Towhee	2
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	2	Song Sparrow	2
Plain Titmouse	1		
Red-breasted Nuthatch	1		
Wrentit	2		

Sep. 10 Jewel Lake, Tilden Park, Contra Costa Co, Calif

Time: 0930 - 1015

Observers: Joe Morlan, Craig Hohenberger, Dave Rudholm, Garth Alton, Bill Principe, Ron Levalley, John Luther, Bud Fry

Wind: 0-5 (40) Temp: 60 Sky: overcast, dark

Species:

California Quail	2	Hutton's Vireo	2
Band-tailed Pigeon	5	Warbling Vireo	40
Mourning Dove	8	Orange-crowned Warbler	3
Anna's Hummingbird	1	Yellow Warbler	4
Downy Woodpecker	1	Townsend's Warbler	5
Black Phoebe	2	Black-throated Gray Warbler	2
West. Flycatcher	15	MacGillivray's Warbler	2
Willow Flycatcher	2	Wilson's Warbler	3
W. Wood Pewee	2	Red-winged Blackbird	10
Olive-sided Flycatcher	1	W. Tanager	5
Steller's Jay	25	Black-headed Grosbeak	1
Scrub Jay	5	Purple Finch	10
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	25	House Finch	10
Plain Titmouse	5	Le. Gold finch	2
Bushtit	2	Rufous-sided Towhee	4
Red-breasted Nuthatch	1	Brown Towhee	4
Brown Creeper	1	Oregon Junco	2
Wrentit	10	Song Sparrow	4
Winter Wren	2	E. Fox Squirrel	2
Bewick's Wren	5		
Robin	5		
Swainson's Thrush	2		
Starling	10		

Remsen, J.V.
1973

Journal

Sep. 10 — 373 Gravatt:

Band-tailed Pigeon	1	House Finch	10
Annals Hummingbird	50+	Song Sparrow	7
Selasphorus (sp)	20+		
Stellers Jay	2		
Scrub Jay	2		
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	2		
Plain Titmouse	1		
Wrentit	1		
MacGillivray's warbler	1		

Sep. 11 — 373 Gravatt:

Annals Hummingbird	50+	House Finch	10
Selasphorus (sp)	20+	5-	
Scrub Jay	2		
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	2		
Red-breasted Nuthatch	1		

Sep. 12 — 373 Gravatt:

Annals Hummingbird	50+	Plain Titmouse	1
Selasphorus	20+	Wrentit	1
Steller's Jay	2	House Finch	15
Scrub Jay	1	Lesser Goldfinch	2
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	2	Song Sparrow	2

Sep. 13 — Tollhouse Springs (Westguard Pass), Inyo Co., Calif

Time: 0615-0715

Observers: Bonnie Bowen, Dick Erickson, Rich Stallcup

Wind: 0-5 Temp: 60 Sky: clear

Species:

Chukar	2	Dusky Flycatcher	1 - RS
Mourning Dove	1	West. Flycatcher	1 - RS, DE
Selasphorus	1	Rock Wren	1 - RS
C. Raven	2	Orange-cr Warbler	1 - RS
Black-throated Gray Warbler	1	Yellowthroat	1 - RS
MacGillivray's Warbler	2	West. Tanager	1 - RS
Red-winged Blackbird	1	Rufous-sided Towhee	3
House Finch	4	Brewer's Sparrow	1
House Wren	1	White-crowned Sparrow	1

Deep Springs Ranch, Inyo Co., Calif

Time: 0745 - 1030 Observers: Same

Wind: calm! Temp: 65-75 Sky: clear

Species:

		Sage Thrasher	3
Eared Grebe	6	C. Raven	8
Cinnamon Teal	3	Pinyon Jay	30
Marsh Hawk	1 imm ♂	Mountain Chickadee	2
Am. Kestrel	2	Rock Wren	2
Chukar	10	(West. Bluebird	1 - RS)
Killdeer	1	Robin	2
Spotted Sandpiper	3	Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	1
Am Avocet	1	Cedar Wax Wing	1
Band-tailed Pigeon	1	Loggerhead Shrike	2
Mourning Dove	8	Starling	100
Lewis' Woodpecker	1	Warbling Vireo	8
Sayis Phoebe	8	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1
Gray Flycatcher	3	Orange-crowned Warbler	3
(Dusky Flycatcher	1 - RS, DE)	Yellow Warbler	5
W. Wood Pewee	1	Black-throated Gray Warbler	2
Tree Swallow	8	Blackpoll Warbler	1
Violet-green Swallow	2	MacGillivray's Warbler	2
Horned Lark	4	(Yellow-breasted Chat	1 - RS)
Black-billed Magpie	3	Wilson's Warbler	4

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

Sep. 13 (con't)

Am. Redstart	9	(Sage Sparrow - 1 - RS, DE)	
House Sparrow	75	(Black-throated Sparrow - 1 - RS)	
W. Meadowlark	5	(Oregon Junco - 2 - RS, DE)	
Red-winged Blackbird	10	Chipping Sparrow	15
Brewer's Blackbird	100	White-crowned Sparrow	5
Western Tanager	2	Lincoln's Sparrow	3
House Finch	75	Savannah Sparrow	8
Lesser Goldfinch	2	Song Sparrow	2
		Lazuli Bunting	4

Oasis, Mono Co., Calif

Time: 1050-1150 Observers: same

Wind: 5-15 mph Temp: 80 Sky: clear

Species:

Marsh Hawk	3	Cedar Waxwing	2
Am. Kestrel	1	(Warbling Vireo - 1 - RS)	
Accipiter (sp)	1	Yellow Warbler	20
Spotted Sandpiper	2	Audubon's Warbler	2
Mourning Dove	8	Blackpoll Warbler	1
Tree Swallow	1	(Yellowthroat - 1 - RS)	
Barn Swallow	4	Wilson's Warbler	1
Belted Kingfisher	2	House Sparrow	10
Lewis' Woodpecker	3	W. Meadowlark	1
Western Kingbird	1	Brewer's Blackbird	20
Willow Flycatcher	2	W. Tanager	1
Dusky Flycatcher	3	House Finch	30
Black-billed Magpie	20	Lazuli Bunting	3
C. Raven	20	Spizella (sp)	15
		(Brown-headed Cowbird - 3 RS, DE)	
		Say's Phoebe	2

Lida Pond, ~~Nye~~ Esmeralda Co., Nevada

Time: 1215-1220 Observers: same

Wind: 5-10 mph Temp: 75 Sky: clear

Species:

Belted Kingfisher	1	Savannah Sparrow	1
Audubon's Warbler	4	House Finch	2
Brewer's Blackbird	10		

Scotty's Castle, Death Valley, Inyo Co., Calif

Time: 1340-1440 Observers: same

Wind: 5-10 mph Temp: 95+ Sky: clear

Species:

Killdeer	1	House Finch	2
Cooper's Hawk	1	(Blue Grosbeak - 1 - 7 - RS, DE)	
(Spotted Sandpiper - 1 - RS)		Savannah Sparrow	1
~~Mourning Dove~~		Spizella (sp)	3
Belted Kingfisher	1	Song Sparrow	1
Black Phoebe	1		
W. Wood Pewee	2		
C. Raven	2		
C. Crow	6		
Long-billed Marsh Wren	1		
Rock Wren	2		
Warbling Vireo	2		
Water Pipit	1		
Orange-crowned Warbler	2		
Nashville Warbler	1		
MacGillivray's Warbler	2		
(Yellowthroat - 1 - RS)			
House Sparrow	15		
Brewer's Blackbird	14		

Remsen, J.V.
1973

Journal

Sep. 13 (cont) Mesquite Springs, Death Valley N.M., Inyo Co., Calif

Time: 1450 - 1520 Observers: same

Wind: 5-10 Temp: 100 Sky: clear

Species:

Mourning Dove	1
Barn Swallow	2
Long-billed Marsh Wren	1
Robin	1
House Sparrow	8
(Warbling Vireo	1-DE)
Orange-crowned Warbler	2
Yellow Warbler	2
Yellowthroat	1
Wilson's Warbler	1
(Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	1-RS)
(Black-throated Sparrow	1-RS)
Savannah Sparrow	1
Spizella	1

Furnace Creek Ranch, Death Valley N.M., Inyo Co., Calif

Time: 1630-1930 Observers: same

Wind: 0-15 Temp: 100-90 Sky: clear

Species:

Pied-billed Grebe	2
Mallard	8
Pintail	5
Green-winged Teal	15
Cinnamon Teal	15
Am Widgeon	1
Redhead	1
Ring-necked Duck	1
Ruddy Duck	5
Turkey Vulture	3
Sharp-shinned Hawk	2
Cooper's Hawk	1
Red-tailed Hawk	1
Am Coot	10
Killdeer	40
C. Snipe	1
Greater Yellowlegs	1
Solitary Sandpiper	3
Least Sandpiper	5
West. Sandpiper	2
Long-billed Curlew	2
Spotted Sandpiper	1
Mourning Dove	10
Great Horned Owl	2
Say's Phoebe	5
(Black Phoebe	1)
Willow Flycatcher	4
(Crest Flycatcher	2)
(Gray Flycatcher	1)
W. Wood Pewee	2
(Tree Swallow	2)
Rough-winged Swallow	1
Bank Swallow	1
Barn Swallow	40
C. Raven	50
Bewick's Wren	1
Long-billed Marsh Wren	6
Starling	200
~~Bobcat~~	
Warbling Vireo	3
Orange-crowned Warbler	3
Yellow Warbler	5
Audubon's Warbler	4
Yellowthroat	5
Black-and-white Warbler	1
Northern Waterthrush	1
Wilson's Warbler	1
House Sparrow	150
Yellow-headed Blackbird	50
Red-winged Blackbird	50
Brewer's Blackbird	10
Brown-headed Cowbird	30
Western Tanager	17
Bunting (sp)	1
House Finch	15
Lesser Goldfinch	3
Savannah Sparrow	25
Vesper Sparrow	10
(Lark Sparrow	1)
Chipping Sparrow	2
(Brewer's Sparrow	1)
White-crowned Sparrow	5
Lincoln's Sparrow	1
Song Sparrow	1

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

Sep. 14 Morongo Valley (Covington Park & Big Morongo), San Bernadino Co., Calif

Time: 0615-1045 Observers: Bonnie Bowen, Dick Erickson, Rich Stallcup

Wind: 0-5 Temp: 45-80 Sky: clear

Species:

Great Egret	1	Warbling Vireo	20
Cooper's Hawk	2	Orange-crowned Warbler	20
Red-tailed Hawk	2	Nashville Warbler	3
Am Kestrel	1	Virginia's Warbler	1
Gambel's Quail	15	(Lucy's Warbler - 1 - RS)	
Virginia Rail	3	Yellow Warbler	10
Am Coot	1	(Audubon's Warbler - 1 - RS)	
Mourning Dove	4	Townsend's Warbler	2
Anna's Hummingbird	8	Black-throated Gray Warbler	4
White-throated Swift	2	(Blackburnian Warbler - 1 - DE, RS)	
Nuttall's Woodpecker	3	MacGillivray's Warbler	5
Ladder-backed Woodp	1	Yellowthroat	1
Ash-throated Flycatcher	1	(Yellow-breasted Chat - 1 - RS)	
Say's Phoebe	6	Wilson's Warbler	10
Black Phoebe	3	Am. Redstart	2
Willow Flycatcher	12	House Sparrow	10
Dusky Flycatcher	1	Western Tanager	3
West. Flycatcher	6	Summer Tanager	1
Vermilion Flycatcher	1	Black-headed Grosbeak	1
W. Wood Pewee	7	(Lazuli Bunting (RS) 2)	
(Tree Swallow - 1 - RS)		House Finch	10
(Cliff Swallow - 3 - DE)		Lesser Goldfinch	10
Scrub Jay	3	Lawrence's Goldfinch	2
C. Raven	2	Rufous-sided Towhee	3
Verdin	4	Green-tailed Towhee	1
Bewick's Wren	6	Lark Sparrow	2
(House Wren - 1 - RS)		Black-throated Sparrow	15
Long-billed Marsh Wren	2	(White-crowned Sparrow - 1 - RS)	
Mockingbird	1	Chipping Sparrow	2
Cactus Wren	1	Song Sparrow	2
Rock Wren	1	Brown Towhee	2 - h.o.
gnatcatcher (sp)	1		
Cedar Waxwing	1		
Starling	20		
Loggerhead Shrike	3		

Yucca Valley (golf course pond), San Bernadino Co., Calif

Time: 1100-1120 Observers: same

Wind: 5-10 Temp: 80 Sky: clear

Species:

Green-winged Teal	8
Cinnamon Teal	8
Cooper's Hawk	1
Costa's Hummingbird	1
Selasphorus (sp)	1
Willow Flycatcher	1
(Say's Phoebe - 1 - RS)	
Orange-crowned Warbler	1
Yellowthroat	1
Lesser Goldfinch	10
Lazuli Bunting	1
Black-throated Sparrow	2
White-crowned Sparrow	2
Spizella (sp)	10
Spotted Sandpiper	1

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

Sep. 14 (con't) North end Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif (Lincoln st. dike)

Time: 1230-1330 Observers: same

Wind: 5 Temp: 100 Sky: clear

Species:

Eared Grebe	50
(W. Grebe - 2 - DE, RS)	
White Pelican	1
Double-crested Cormorant	10
Great Blue Heron	7
Great Egret	16
Snowy Egret	30
Wood Stork	1
Pintail	1
Redhead	1
Ruddy Duck	25
Osprey	1
Am Coot	1000
Semipalmated Plover	1
Snowy Plover	4
Killdeer	10
Black-bellied Plover	1
Willet	10
Least Sandpiper	2
Western Sandpiper	100
Short-billed Dowitcher	5
Marbled Godwit	4
Am Avocet	1000
Black-necked Stilt	200
N. Phalarope	100
Calif Gull	20
Ring-billed Gull	100
Forster's Tern	20
Common Tern	2
Caspian Tern	100
Black Tern	100
Mourning Dove	2
Rough-winged Swallow	2
Verdin	2
(Black-tailed Gnatcatcher	1-DE)
(Mockingbird	1-RS)
Loggerhead Shrike	2
Roseate Spoonbill	11

South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif. (Red Hill Marina, Wister unit, Rock Hill, Obsidian butte, New River)

Time: 1430-1830 Observers: same

Wind: 0-5 Temp: 100-90 Sky: clear

Species:

Pied-billed Grebe	
White Pelican	19
Great Blue Heron	2
Great Egret	1
Snowy Egret	30
Cattle Egret	400
Black-crowned Night Heron	16
Least Bittern	1
White-faced Ibis 25 Wood Stork	40
Roseate Spoonbill	1
Canada Goose	1
Snow Goose	2
Pintail	200
Cinnamon Teal 400 Green-winged Teal	50
Shoveler	20
Ruddy Duck	400
Am Coot 200 Am. (Vestre)	5
Com Gallinule 3 Killdeer	15
Black-bellied Plover	7
Long-billed Curlew	300
Whimbrel	1
Spotted Sandpiper	5
Greater Yellowlegs	5
Least Sandpiper	35
Long-billed Dowitcher	50
Marbled Godwit	10
Rock Dove	10
Am Avocet	600
Black-necked Stilt	100
Wilson's Phalarope	1
N. Phalarope	20
West. Gull	30
Calif. Gull	4
Ring-billed Gull	200
Laughing Gull	3
Gull-billed Tern	2
Forster's Tern	10
Caspian Tern	80
Black Tern	200
Mourning Dove	20
Roadrunner	3
Burrowing Owl	2
Belted Kingfisher	1
W. Kingbird	1
Say's Phoebe	2
Black Phoebe	2
Willow Flycatcher	1
Tree Swallow	2
Bank Swallow	1
Barn Swallow	40
Cliff Swallow	5
Verdin	2

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

Sep. 14 (cont)

Cactus Wren	1	Yellow-headed Blackbird	10
Long-billed Marsh Wren	4	Red-winged Blackbird	15
(Bewick's Wren	1 HS)	Abert's Towhee	1
Loggerhead Shrike	3	Vesper Sparrow	1
Starling	30	Savannah Sparrow	5
Orange-crowned Warbler	2	(White-crowned Sparrow	1 HS)
Virginia's Warbler	1	Song Sparrow	3
Yellowthroat	3	Magnificent Frigatebird	1
Wilson's Warbler	1		
West. Meadowlark	3		

Sep. 15 Boat trip from San Diego to San Clemente Is, San Diego Co., Calif

Time: 0600 - 1900

Observers: Guy McCastlie, Rich Stallcup, Shum Suffel, Lee Jones, Dick Erickson, Bonnie Bowen, Steve + Karen Bailey, Don Roberson, Walt Koenig, Chris Wilson, Joe Mollan, Dan Boelter, Gary Zamzow, Jon Dunn, Ron LeValley, Steve Summers, Gordon Bolander, Mike Parmeter, Wayne Tilley, William Smith (NJ), Paul Dumont, Bob Tutzy, Bob Dyer, Bruce Elliott, Arnold Small, Heidi + Olga Clarke, Gerald Maisel, Bruce Broadbrooks, Gilbert Kins

Temp: 50-60 Wind: 10 W Sky: overcast

Comments: Lowest density of pelagic birds on any boat trip I've ever been on. Water Temp reported to be 3-5° colder than normal — and so we had no Least Petrels, Leach's Petrels, Manx Shearwaters, and New Zealand Shearwater was second county record. Only birds seen 2 miles from land included below

Species:

Eared Grebe	2	(Far offshore
Pink-footed Shearwater	30	
New Zealand Shearwater	2	
Sooty Shearwater	500	
Black Petrel	200	
Small petrel (sp)	2 - probably Least	
Brown Pelican	12	
(Brandt's Cormorant	4 - DE)	
Duck (sp)	15	
Osprey	1	
Marbled Godwit	2	
N. Phalarope	200	
Pomarine Jaeger	20 (15a, 10i)	
Parasitic Jaeger	1i	
Jaeger (sp)	20i	
West. Gull	20	
Calif. Gull	1i	
Heermann's Gull	2	
Sabine's Gull	6a	
Com. Tern	50	
Arctic Tern	299.	
Craven's Murrelet	2	
Rhinoceros Auklet	1	
(Mourning Dove	2)	
Black-throated Gray Warbler	1	
Savannah Sparrow	4	
Brown-headed Cowbird	2	

Calif Sea Lion	2
C. Dolphin	30
Flying fish	3

Remsen, J.V.
1973

Journal

Sep. 16 Tia Juana River valley, Imperial Beach, ~~Imperial~~ San Diego Co, Calif
Myers Ranch, 19th St, Border Field ~~State Park~~

Time: 0745 - 1000

Observers: Rich Stallcup, Dick Erickson, Cliff Lyons, Bonnie Bowen, Don Roberson, Bob Yutzy, Bob Dyer

Wind: calm Temp: 70 Sky: overcast

Species:

Black-crowned Night Heron	2
Red-tailed Hawk	1
White-tailed ~~Hawk~~ Kite	1
Am. Kestrel	3
Calif. Quail	1
Black-bellied Plover	1
Willet	15
Whimbrel	1
West. Sandpiper	50
Short-billed Dowitcher	3
West. Gull	5
Mourning Dove	5
Anna's Hummingbird	10
Selasphorus (sp)	10
Ash-throated Flycatcher	1
Black Phoebe	3
West. Flycatcher	2
Willow Flycatcher	1
Horned Lark	5
Scrub Jay	2
(Tree Swallow - 1 - DE)	
Bushtit	10
Verdin	1
Starling	1000
Wrentit	4
Bewick's Wren	8
Long-billed Marsh Wren	1
(House Wren - 1 - RS, DE)	
Mockingbird	15
Calif. Thrasher	2
(Hermit Thrush - 1 - RS)	
Warbling Vireo	1
Orange-crowned Warbler	3
Virginia's Warbler	1
Yellow Warbler	2
Townsend's Warbler	5
Hermit Warbler	1
Wilson's Warbler	3
House Sparrow	50
W. Meadowlark	8
Brewer's Blackbird	30
Am. Goldfinch	2
Brown Towhee	4
(Savannah Sparrow - 20 RS)	
(Green-tailed Towhee - 1 - RS)	
Black-throated Sparrow	1
Song Sparrow	4
Loggerhead Shrike	2

Point Loma, San Diego Co, Calif: Rosecroft Gardens, Rosecranz Cemetery, Cabrillo Nat. Mon

Time: 1100 - 1500

Observers: Guy McCaskie, Rich Stallcup, Dick Erickson, Bonnie Bowen, Jon Dunn, Cliff Lyons, Shum Suffel, Bruce Broadbrooks, Bob Yutzy, Joe Morlan, Bob Dyer, Don Roberson, William Smith (NJ)

Temp: 70 Wind: 5-10 W Sky: clear

Species:

W. Grebe	2
Brandt's Cormorant	35
Brown Pelican	60
Snowy Egret	4
Am. Kestrel	3
Killdeer	1
West. Gull	40
Royal Tern	1
Rock Dove	10
Mourning Dove	20
[Calif #400] White-throated Swift	10
(Vaux's Swift - 1 - DE)	
Anna's Hummingbird	10
Selasphorus (sp)	20
Acorn Woodpecker	1
[Calif #399] Tree Swallow	1
Scrub Jay	10
C. Raven	2
Bushtit	20
W. Wood Pewee 2 (House Wren - 2 - RS)	
We Flycatcher 2 Bewick's Wren	2
Willow Flycatcher 1 Olive-sided Flycatcher	2
White-winged Dove	2
Mockingbird	10
Calif Thrasher	4
Am. Robin	2
Swainson's Thrush	1
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	3
Starling	100
Warbling Vireo	1
Orange-crowned Warbler	15
Tennessee Warbler	1
Nashville Warbler	1
Yellow Warbler	1
Black-throated Green Warbler	2
Townsend's Warbler	25
Hermit Warbler	10
Black-throated Gray Warbler	3
Bay-breasted Warbler	1
Wilson's Warbler	6
Am. Redstart	3
House Sparrow	10
Brewer's Blackbird	20
W. Tanager	5

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

Lazuli Bunting	2	Lesser Gold Finch	2
House Finch	20	(White-crowned Sparrow - 1 - DE)	
Brown Towhee	2	(Rufous-sided Towhee - 2 - RS, DE)	

Sep. 17 373 Gravatt:

Band-tailed Pigeon	1	Lesser Goldfinch	4
Mourning Dove	2	Pine Siskin	10
Annals Hummingbird	50+	Rufous-sided Towhee	1
Selasphorus (sp)	30+	Brown Towhee	1
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	2	Oregon Junco	1
Plain Titmouse	1	Song Sparrow	1
House Finch	20		

Sep. 18 Monterey area, Monterey Co., Calif: (Monterey Coast Guard Pier, Hopkins Marine Station, Otter Point, Pt. Pinos, Crespi Pond, Esplanade, Melrose St.)

Time: 1130 - 1630 (mostly spent studying murres) + Charlie + Fran Clark (Chicago)

Observers: Kimball Garrett, Ron LeValley, Joe Morlan

Wind: 0-5 Temp: 65 Sky: p.c.

Species:

Common Loon	1	Chestnut-backed Chickadee	5
Arctic Loon	1	Starling	20
Brown Pelican	20	Yellow Warbler	1
Brandt's Cormorant	200	Orange-crowned Warbler - 1 - RL, KG	
Pelagic Cormorant	25	Townsend's Warbler	2
Green-winged Teal	1	(Blackpoll Warbler - 1) - KG, JM	
Surf Scoter	7	House Sparrow	10
Red-breasted Merganser	1	Red-winged Blackbird	100
Am. Coot	10	Brewer's Blackbird	25
Virginia Rail	1	House Finch	2
Black-bellied Plover	1	Brown Towhee	1
Black Turnstone	10	White-crowned Sparrow	7
Ruddy Turnstone	2	West. Gull	150
Whimbrel	1	Calif. Gull	5
Wandering Tattler	2	Heermann's Gull	100
(Surfbird - 1 - KG)		Elegant Tern	150
Willet	5	Forster's Tern	1
Sanderling	5	Parasitic Jaeger	3
N. Phalarope	16	Common Murre	25
Band-tailed Pigeon	5	Thick-billed Murre	3
Mourning Dove	5	Pigeon Guillemot	3
Annals Hummingbird	1	Great Blue Heron	2
Acorn Woodpecker	1		
Black Phoebe	1		
Scrub Jay	2		
C. Crow	10		
Pygmy Nuthatch	1		

Moss Landing, Monterey Co., Calif

Time: @ 1745-1815 Observers: same 4

Wind: 0-5 Temp: 60 Sky: p.c. Tide: high

Species:

Eared Grebe	5	(Am. Kestrel - 1 - KG, RL)	
W. Grebe	3	Am. Coot	10
Brown Pelican	700	Semipalmated Plover	1
Shoveler	4	Black-bellied Plover	3
Greater Scaup	2	Long-billed Curlew	1
Surf Scoter	10	Knot	1
White-tailed Kite	1	Greater Yellowlegs	1

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

Sep. 18 (cont)

Short-billed Dowitcher	15	Forster's Tern	5
Western Sandpiper	50	Com. Murre	5
Least Sandpiper	35	Savannah Sparrow	2
Marbled Godwit	30	Song Sparrow	1
Am Avocet	1	& White-crowned Sparrow	4
Black-necked Stilt	4	Great Blue Heron	1
N. Phalarope	25	Great Egret	1
W. Gull	250	Willet	15
Heermann's Gull	100		
Calif. Gull	3		

Sep. 19 373 Gravatt:

Mourning Dove	1	Rufous-sided Towhee	1
Annna's Hummingbird	50+	Song Sparrow	1
Selasphorus	20+		
Wrentit	2		
House Finch	5		

Sep. 20 373 Gravatt:

Band-tailed Pigeon	1	Wrentit	2
Mourning Dove	4	Purple Finch	2
Annna's Hummingbird	50+	House Finch	10
Rufous Hummingbird	7 imm &	Pine Siskin	2
Red-shafted Flicker	1	Lesser Goldfinch	3
Steller's Jay	2	Rufous-sided Towhee	1
Scrub Jay	3	Brown Towhee	2
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	3	Song Sparrow	2
Red-breasted Nuthatch	1	Calif Thrasher	1

Pac. Tree Frog - 1 - h.o.
W. Fence Lizard - 1

Sep. 21 373 Gravatt:

Annna's Hummingbird	25+	Rufous-sided Towhee	2
Rufous ~~Selasphorus~~ (sp)	5+	Song Sparrow	2
Scrub Jay	1		
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	1		
Plain Titmouse	1		
Wrentit	2		
Bewick's Wren	1		
Calif Thrasher	1		
House Finch	10		

Pescadero Marsh and Beach, San Mateo Co, Calif

Time: 1600-1700 Observers: Kim Garrett, John Luther
Tide: high
Wind: 5 W Temp: 65 Sky: overcast

Species:

Red-throated Loon	1	Greater Yellowlegs	14
W. Grebe	2	Pectoral Sandpiper	23
Pied-billed Grebe	1	West. Sandpiper	5
Sooty Shearwater	100	Least Sandpiper	15
Brown Pelican	10	Short-billed Dowitcher	15
Brandt's Cormorant	20	Long-billed Dowitcher	35
Pelagic Cormorant	2	Marbled Godwit	2
Great Blue Heron	10	Sanderling	5
Snowy Egret	25	W. Gull	15
Great Egret	1	Calif. Gull	50
Mallard	50	Heermann's Gull	100
Pintail	4	C. Murre	1
Surf Scoter	75	Tree Swallow	1
White-winged Scoter	5	Barn Swallow	20
Marsh Hawk	1	Long-billed Marsh Wren	3
Killdeer	8	Am. Goldfinch	4
Black-bellied Plover	1	Savannah Sparrow	2
Black Turnstone	25	Song Sparrow	5
Surfbird	2	Brewer's Blackbird	10
Wandering Tattler	2	Red-wg Blackbird	50
Willet	20	Great Blue Heron	1
		C. Crow	5

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

Sep. 22 Monterey area, Monterey Co, Calif: Pt. Pinos, Lover's Pt., Cannery Row,

Time: 0645-~~0831~~ 0930 (includes boat trip 1 mile offshore), 1800-1900

Observers: Kim Garrett, John Luther, Joe Morlan

Temp: 60 Wind: 0-5 S Sky: p.c.

Species:

Common Loon	1
(Pied-billed Grebe - 1)	1
Brown Pelican	15
Brandt's Cormorant	100
Pelagic Cormorant	10
~~Matt~~ Harlequin Duck	1
Red-breasted Merganser	1
Am Coot	10
Black-bellied Plover	4
Black Turnstone	10
Spotted Sandpiper	2
Willet	5
dowitcher (sp)	30
Surfbird	5
Sanderling	5
(Parasitic Jaeger - 1 - HG)	
W. Gull	200
Heermann's Gull	300
Calif Gull	100
Elegant Tern	25
[Calif # 401] C. Murre	10
Thick-billed Murre	3
Pigeon Guillemot	2
Band-tailed Pigeon	2
Rock Dove	5
Mourning Dove	5
C. Crow	4
Starling	25
Audubon's Warbler	2
Yellow Warbler	2
Townsend's Warbler	1
House Sparrow	10
House Finch	2
Pine Siskin	3
White-crowned Sparrow	2
Song Sparrow	4

Monterey Bay boat trip, Monterey Co. Calif

Time: 0930-1500 (time only when 1 mile offshore)

Observers: Dave DeSante, Kim Garrett, Joe Morlan, Dick Dean, Steve Smith, Steve Bailey, Karen Bailey, Bonnie Bowen, Bud Fry, Pete Allen, Mary Louise Rosegay, Val DaCosta, Dave Rudholm, Craig Hohenberger, Bill Principe.

Temp: 60-70 Wind: 0-5 S Sky: p.c. Ocean: calm

Species:

Common Loon	1
loon (sp)	1
Brown Pelican	15
Brandt's Cormorant	25
Pink-footed Shearwater	10
Sooty Shearwater	150
New Zealand Shearwater	10
Ashy Petrel	5000
Black Petrel	2000
(Wilson's Petrel - 1 - Alan Baldridge, John Luther, Dave DeSante, Joe Morlan, Pete Allen)	
No. Phalarope	40
jaegers (sp)	0 - (2 Pomarines seen by other boat)
W. Gull	100
Calif Gull	1
Heermann's Gull	25
tern (sp)	1 - 5 Arctics seen by other boat
C. Murre	40
Rhinoceros Auklet	7
Cassin's Auklet	30
Tufted Puffin	1
Dall's Porpoise	15
Pac. White-sided Dolphin	5
Shark	6
Sunfish	10

(Xantus' Murrelet - 2 - other boat)

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

Sep 22

Comments: Ocean incredibly sterile - very low densities of shearwaters, terns - no jaegers, Sabinels Gulls

Carmel Rivermouth, Monterey Co., Calif: walk downstream to sewage plant and then view of mouth from Bird Sanctuary

Time: 1630-1715 Observers: Kim Garrett, John Luther, Joe Morlan

Temp: 70 Wind: 5-10 S Sky: pc.

Species:

Red-shouldered Hawk	1	Bewick's Wren	1
Black Phoebe	3	Killdeer	2
Scrub Jay	2	Mallard	2
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	6	Black-bellied Plover	1
Winter Wren	1	Willet	1
W. Sandpiper	5	Dowitcher (sp)	1
gull (sp)	50		
		West. Toad	1

373 Gravatt: Results of F. Ortiz identification of tail feathers from captured birds at Geede

	# ♂♂	♂♂ Rufous	♂♂ Allens	# ♀♀	Σ
7-17	8	2	6	1	9
7-27	7	4	3	3	10
8-3	7	7	0	1	8
9-3	5	4	1?	2	7

Sep. 23 Monterey area, Monterey Co. Calif: Pt. Pinos

Time: 0815-0945 Observers: Alan Baldridge, Kim Garrett, John Luther, Joe Morlan

Wind: 0-5 S Temp: 65 Sky: p.c.

Species:

Pied-billed Grebe	1	C. Murre	10
Sooty Shearwater	25	Mourning Dove	3
Brown Pelican	15	Anna's Hummingbird	1
Brandt's Cormorant	100	Hairy Woodpecker	2
Am. Coot	10	Say's Phoebe	1
Killdeer	4	Steller's Jay	2
Semipalmated Plover	2	Scrub Jay	2
Black-bellied Plover	3	C. Crow	2
Ruddy Turnstone	2	Chestnut-backed Chickadee	4
Black Turnstone	25	Pygmy Nuthatch	2
Wandering Tattler	1	Brown Creeper	1
Willet	5	Starling	50
Dunlin	1	Hutton's Vireo	1
Short-billed Dowitcher	5	Townsend's Warbler	1
Sanderling	25	Red-winged Blackbird	10
W. Gull	75	Am. Goldfinch	1
Calif Gull	20	White-crowned Sparrow	4
Heermann's Gull	100	Surfbird	5
Elegant Tern	10		

Comments: No migrants at Pt. Pinos at all

Remsen, J.V.
1973

Journal

Sep 23 Año Nuevo State Reserve, San Mateo Co, Calif

Time: 1300-1545 Observers: Joe Morlan, Kim Garrett, John Luther

Wind: 5-10 NW Temp: 70 Sky: clear

Species:

W. Grebe	3	N. Phalarope	2
Brown Pelican	10	Glaucous-winged Gull	1
Double-cr. Cormorant	1	W. Gull	40
Brandt's Cormorant	20	Calif. Gull	150
Pelagic Cormorant	30	Heermann's Gull	100
Black Brant	3	Elegant Tern	15
Harlequin Duck	3	Steller's Jay	4
Red-breasted Merganser	1	Chestnut-backed Chickadee	2
Red-tailed Hawk	2	Bushtit	10
Marsh Hawk	1	Wrentit	2
Am. Coot	5	Winter Wren	1
Black Oystercatcher	3	Calif. Thrasher	1
Killdeer	4	Starling	100
Black-bellied Plover	20	Am. Goldfinch	2
Surfbird	15	Lesser Goldfinch	1
Ruddy Turnstone	4	White-crowned Sparrow	5
Black Turnstone	75		
Wandering Tattler	6	Harbor Seal	20
Whimbrel	2	Sea lion (sp)	300+
Willet	20		
Short-billed Dowitcher	5		
Long-billed Dowitcher	4		
Dunlin	4		
W. Sandpiper	10		
Least Sandpiper	2		
Marbled Godwit	30		
Sanderling	50		

17 species of shorebirds on rocky outer coast

Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co., Calif: creek mouth plus walk into gun club area from road which goes to town of Pescadero

Time: 1600-1745 ~~1600-1730~~ Observers: same

Wind: calm Temp: 70 Sky: p.c.

Species:

Pied-billed Grebe	8	W. Sandpiper	75
Great Blue Heron	10	Long-billed Dowitcher	75
Snowy Egret	15	Short-billed Dowitcher	10
Am. Bittern	3	C. Snipe	5
Mallard	50	Marbled Godwit	4
Pintail	10	N. Phalarope	4
Green-winged Teal	2	Bonaparte's Gull	1
Cinnamon Teal	2	Belted Kingfisher	1
Am. Wigeon	1	Great Horned Owl	2
Greater Scaup	1	Black Phoebe	2
Ruddy Duck	10	Violet-green Swallow	10
Cooper's Hawk	1	Tree Swallow	1
Marsh Hawk	3	Rough-winged Swallow	1
Am. Kestrel	2	Barn Swallow	25
Virginia Rail	7	Chestnut-backed Chickadee	2
Sora	2	Bushtit	10
Am. Coot	10	Bewick's Wren	1
Killdeer	10	Long-billed Marsh Wren	15
Black-bellied Plover	1	Starling	200
Willet	5	Orange-crowned Warbler	1
Greater Yellowlegs	24	Yellow Warbler	5
Lesser Yellowlegs	2	Audubon's Warbler	2
Pectoral Sandpiper	30	Yellowthroat	15

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

Sep. 23 (cont)

Savannah Sparrow	2	Song Sparrow	4

Sep. 24

373 Gravatt:

Band-tailed Pigeon	1	Rufous-sided Towhee	2
Mourning Dove	1	Song Sparrow	2
Anna's Hummingbird	25+		
Rufous Hummingbird	2+		
Red-shafted Flicker	1		
Plain Titmouse	2		
Wrentit	2		
Mockingbird	1		
House Finch	15		

Sep. 25

Pt. Diablo, Marin Co, Calif.:

Time: 1025-1130 on Cross Hill, 1135-1320 Bunker Hill

Observers: Joe Morlan, and for portions of the time, Bud Fry, Ann Follis, Bruce G. Elliott

Wind: 0-10 N Temp: 75 Sky: clear

Species

Turkey Vulture	15	Bewick's Wren	5
Sharp-shinned Hawk	3	Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	3
Cooper's Hawk	7	Audubon's Warbler	2
Accipiter (sp)	12	Orange-crowned Warbler	1
Red-tailed Hawk	8	Winter Wren	1
Red-shouldered Hawk	3	House Finch	4
Band-tailed Pigeon	273	Pine Siskin	3
Vaux's Swift	250	Lesser Goldfinch	11
hummingbird (sp)	3→5	White-crowned Sparrow	8
Calif Quail	1	Song Sparrow	4
Olive-sided Flycatcher	1	Red-shafted Flicker	1
Scrub Jay	2		
C. Raven	6	Black-tailed Deer	1
Horned Lark	2	W. Fence Lizard	1
Violet-green Swallow	8		
Barn Swallow	10		
Wrentit	9		

Rodeo Lagoon, Marin Co., Calif. (including Battery Wallace)

Time: 1325-1400 Observers: Joe Morlan

Wind: 0-5 W Temp: 75 Sky: clear

Species

W. Grebe	1	Yellowthroat	1
Pied-billed Grebe	4	Red-winged Blackbird	1
Brown Pelican	50	Hermit Thrush	1
Great Blue Heron	1	Brown Towhee	1
G. Egret	1		
Snowy Egret	4		
Black-cr Night Heron	1		
Red-tailed Hawk	4		
Am. Kestrel	1		
Am Coot	10		
Killdeer	1		
Willet	1		
Marbled Godwit	2		
Heermann's Gull	20		
Forster's Tern	1		
Red-shafted Flicker	1		
Black Phoebe	1		
Scrub Jay	2		
Orange-crowned Warbler	1		

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

Sep. 25 373 Gravatt:

Band-tailed Pigeon	2	Cedar Waxwing	5
Mourning Dove	1	Starling	1
Annals Hummingbird	50+	House Finch	15
Rufous Hummingbird	1	Pine Siskin	2
Red-shafted Flicker	1	Am. Goldfinch	2
Scrub Jay	2	Lesser Goldfinch	5
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	1	Rufous-sided Towhee	1
Plain Titmouse	1	Song Sparrow	2
Wrentit	2		
Calif Thrasher	1		
Robin	4		

Sep. 26 373 Gravatt:

Annal's Hummingbird	25+	Rufous-sided Towhee	2
Downy Woodpecker	1	Lincoln's Sparrow	1
Calif Thrasher	1	Song Sparrow	2
Robin	3	Audubon's Warbler	2
House Finch	10	Orange-crowned Warbler	2

Sep. 27 China Camp + Chew's Ridge, Los Padres Nat. Forest, Monterey Co., Calif

Time: 0530-0755 Observers: Joe Morlan, Richard Dean, Kimball Garrett

Temp: 60-70 Wind: 0-5 E Sky: clear

Species:

Cooper's Hawk	1	Townsend's Warbler	1
Mountain Quail	2	Cassin's Finch	1
(Band-tailed Pigeon -1-HG)		Lesser Goldfinch	4
Screech Owl	2	Rufous-sided Towhee	1
Great Horned Owl	3	Oregon Junco	6
Pygmy Owl	2	Chipping Sparrow	4
Spotted Owl	1	Golden-crowned Sparrow	3
Saw-whet Owl	1	Fox Sparrow	1
Com. Flicker	1	Olive-sided Flycatcher	1
Acorn Woodpecker	3		
Hairy Woodpecker	2		
Steller's Jay	8		
Scrub Jay	6		
Plain Titmouse	6		
White-breasted Nuthatch	3		
Brown Creeper	2		
Wrentit	10		
Calif Thrasher	4		
Audubon's Warbler	10		

Tassajara Rd.

Road from Chew's Ridge to Carmel Valley Rd., Los Padres Nat. Forest, Monterey Co., Calif

Time: 0755-0920 Observers: same

Temp: 75-80 Wind: calm Sky: clear

Species:

Calif. Quail	20	Black Phoebe	1
Mountain Quail	30	W. Wood Pewee	1
Band-tailed Pigeon	10	Violet-green Swallow	75
Mourning Dove	1	Steller's Jay	20
Pygmy Owl	1	Scrub Jay	25
Anna's Hummingbird	2	Yellow-billed Magpie	1
Com. Flicker	1	Chestnut-backed Chickadee	2
Acorn Woodpecker	15	Plain Titmouse	10
Hairy Woodpecker	3	White-breasted Nuthatch	4
Downy Woodpecker	1	Wrentit	8
Nuttall's Woodpecker	2	Bewick's Wren	6
Red-breasted Sapsucker	1		

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

Sep. 27 (cont)

Calif Thrasher	3	House Finch	15
W. Bluebird	5	Lesser Goldfinch	30
Starling	8	Lawrence's Goldfinch	1
Hutton's Vireo	4	Rufous-sided Towhee	6
(Yellow Warbler -1- KG)		Oregon Junco	50
Black-headed Grosbeak	1	Brown Towhee	5
W. Tanager	5	Golden-crowned Sparrow	1
Purple Finch	4	Song Sparrow	1
		Sage Sparrow	1

Carmel Valley Rd, (Tassajara Rd to Hwy 1), Monterey Co, Calif.

Time: 0920-1015 Observers: same

Wind: calm Temp: 80 Sky: clear

Species:

Turkey Vulture	2	Audubon's Warbler	2
Cooper's Hawk	1	House Sparrow	2
Am. Kestrel	1	W. Meadowlark	2
Calif. Quail	2	Red-winged Blackbird	20
Killdeer	2	Brewer's Blackbird	45
Band-tailed Pigeon	1	House Finch	50
Mourning Dove	3	Lesser Goldfinch	6
Belted Kingfisher	1	Lawrence's Goldfinch	2
Acorn Woodpecker	10	Lark Sparrow	20
Nuttall's Woodpecker	1	Oregon Junco	10
Black Phoebe	1	(White-crowned Sparrow -1- JM)	
Say's Phoebe	1	Brown Towhee	5
(Violet-green Swallow -1- JM)			
Scrub Jay	25		
Yellow-billed Magpie	6		
C. Crow	10		
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	3		
Bushtit	10		
W. Bluebird	10		
Starling	75		
Yellow Warbler	1		

Monterey area (Carmel River Beach, Pt. Pinos, Pacific Grove, Cannery Row, Municipal Harbor, Naval Postgraduate School)

Time: 1020-1400 Observers: same

Wind: calm Temp: 80 - smoggy! Sky: clear

Species:

Common Loon	1	Surfbird	1
Arctic Loon	7	Black Turnstone	10
Eared Grebe	1	Whimbrel	2
W. Grebe	1	Com. Snipe	1
Pied-billed Grebe	2	Wandering Tattler	3
Sooty Shearwater	2000	Willet	15
Brown Pelican	30	Greater Yellowlegs	1
Brandt's Cormorant	200	Short-billed Dowitcher	1
Pelagic Cormorant	20	Sanderling	10
Great Blue Heron	2	N. Phalarope	15
Mallard	25	Parasitic Jaeger	1
Cinnamon Teal	3	W. Gull	75
Harlequin Duck	1	Calif. Gull	75
Surf Scoter	30	Heermann's Gull	400
Ruddy Duck	25	Elegant Tern	2
Sora	2	Com. Murre	20
Am. Coot	50	Thick-billed Murre	1
Snowy Plover	6	Pigeon Guillemot	2
Black-bellied Plover	5	Band-tailed Pigeon	1

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

Sept. 27 (cont)

Rock Dove	20	Starling	25
Mourning Dove	2	Hutton's Vireo	2
Annna's Hummingbird	2	Orange-crowned Warbler	2
Belted Kingfisher	2	Yellow Warbler	2
Red-shafted Flicker	1	Townsend's Warbler	5
Acorn Woodpecker	5	House Sparrow	6
Black Phoebe	3	W. Meadowlark	1
Barn Swallow	4	Red-winged Blackbird	25
Steller's Jay	4	Brewer's Blackbird	25
Scrub Jay	4	House Finch	10
Com. Crow	20	Pine Siskin	1
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	6	Am Goldfinch	2
Red-breasted Nuthatch	1	Savannah Sparrow	3
Pygmy Nuthatch	5	Oregon Junco	15
Brown Creeper	2	White-crowned Sparrow	5
Bewick's Wren	1	Song Sparrow	4
Long-billed Marsh Wren	1	Ring-necked Duck	4
Mockingbird	1	Mew Gull	1
Winter Wren	1	Tropical Kingbird	1

Moss Landing (Jetty Rd. + wall to edge of salt ponds), Monterey Co, Calif

Time: 1425-1530 Observers: same

Wind: calm Temp: 80 Sky: clear Tide: exposed mudflats

Species:

W. Grebe	4	Short-billed Dowitcher	20
Pied-billed Grebe	1	W. Sandpiper	300
Brown Pelican	500	Marbled Godwit	60
Brandt's Cormorant	2	Sanderling	100
Great Blue Heron	15	Am. Avocet	100
Pintail	50	Black-necked Stilt	15
Am. Wigeon	3	N. Phalarope	1000
Shoveler	5	W. Gull	150
Surf Scoter	2	Ring-billed Gull	15
Ruddy Duck	2	Heermann's Gull	100
White-tailed Kite	1	Forster's Tern	4
Red-tailed Hawk	1	Common Tern	1
Am. Coot	2	Elegant Tern	2
Semipalmated Plover	2	Caspian Tern	3
Snowy Plover	4	Com. Murre	1
Killdeer	1	Barn Swallow	5
Black-bellied Plover	20	Loggerhead Shrike	1
Ruddy Turnstone	1	Brewer's Blackbird	1
Long-billed Curlew	1	Savannah Sparrow	5
Willet	40	White-crowned Sparrow	2
Greater Yellowlegs	2		
Least Sandpiper	50		
Dunlin	4		

Pescadero Marsh + Beach, San Mateo Co, Calif

Time: 1700-1815 Observers: same

Wind: calm Temp: 75 Sky: clear Tide: low

Species:

Red-throated Loon	10	Great Blue Heron	6
W. Grebe	20	Greater Egret	1
Pied-billed Grebe	5	Snowy Egret	5
Arctic Loon	2	Am. Bittern	4
Sooty Shearwater	50	Black Brant	2
Brown Pelican	10	Mallard	5
Brandt's Cormorant	30	Pintail	1

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

Sep. 27 (cont)

Green-winged Teal	5	Heermann's Gull	10
Cinnamon Teal	4	Com. Murre	5
Am. Wigeon	1	Belted Kingfisher	1
Surf Scoter	150	Black Phoebe	2
Ruddy Duck	20	Tree Swallow	30
Marsh Hawk	2	Bank Swallow	1
Am. Kestrel	1	Barn Swallow	50
Virginia Rail	1	Chestnut-backed Chickadee	2
Am. Coot	25	Wrentit	4
Black Oystercatcher	1	Long-billed Marsh Wren	6
Killdeer	10	Starlings	100
Black-bellied Plover	3	Yellow Warbler	3
Com. Snipe	4	Audubon's Warbler	4
Spotted Sandpiper	1	MacGillivray's Warbler	1
Willet	5	Yellowthroat	10
Pectoral Sandpiper	30	Red-winged Blackbird	100
Least Sandpiper	10	Tricolored Blackbird	15
Long-billed Dowitcher	75	Brewer's Blackbird	25
W. Sandpiper	40	House Finch	150
Sanderling	2	Am. Goldfinch	2
N. Phalarope	2	Savannah Sparrow	1
Glaucous-winged Gull	1	White-crowned Sparrow	4
W. Gull	40	Song Sparrow	4
Bonaparte's Gull	1		

Sep. 29 Alder Camp Rd. (including Klamath River), Del Norte Co., Calif

Time: 0830 – 1130

Observers: Alan Baldridge, Kim Garrett, Bennie Bowen, Dick Erickson, Steve Summers, ~~Tom S~~ Don Ramsey, Linda Schliesman, Steve + Karen Bailey, Joe Morlan

Wind: calm Temp: 60 Sky: foggy to clear

Species:

Double-crested Cormorant	6	Townsend's Warbler	2
Pelagic Cormorant	1	Purple Finch	2
Great Blue Heron	2	Pine Siskin	5
duck (sp) - dabbles	2	Am. Goldfinch	3
Com. Merganser	20	(Dark-eyed Junco - 2 - AB)	
Red-tailed Hawk	1	Fox Sparrow	1
Calif. Quail	15	Song Sparrow	20
Virginia Rail	4		
Killdeer	10		
Spotted Sandpiper	1	River Otter	1
Pectoral Sandpiper	1	Harbor Seal	1
Glaucous-winged Gull	1		
W. Gull	20		
Calif. Gull	50		
Caspian Tern	1		
Band-tailed Pigeon	1		
Belted Kingfisher	2		
Com. Flicker	5		
Hairy Woodpecker	1		
Downy Woodpecker	1		
Gray Jay	6	[Calif #402]	
Steller's Jay	20		
Com. Raven	8		
Black-capped Chickadee	2		
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	25		
Brown Creeper	4		
Wrentit	3		
Winter Wren	15		
Golden-crowned Kinglet	25		
(Hutton's Vireo - 1 - DE)			
(Warbling Vireo - 1 - KG)			

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

Sep. 29 (con't)

Eureka area, Humboldt Co, Calif (Arcata sewage pond, south spit of Humboldt Bay, Loleta Bottoms)

Time: 1230 - 1745

Observers: Alan Baldridge, Bonnie Bowen, Kimball Garrett, Steve + Karen Bailey, Joe Morlan, Ron LeValley, Bob Yutzy, Carol Yutzy, Bob Pyer

Wind: 0-5 W Temp: 55 Sky: low overcast

Species:

Common Loon	2	Com. Raven	10
W. Grebe	3	Chestnut-backed Chickadee	35
Pied-billed Grebe	2	Winter Wren	8
Sooty Shearwater	4	Long-billed Marsh Wren	7
Brown Pelican	5	Robin	5
Double-crested Cormorant	15	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	4
Great Blue Heron	20	Golden-crowned Kinglet	20
Great Egret	15	Water Pipit	200
Black-crowned Night Heron	1	Starling	2000
Mallard	10	Orange-crowned Warbler	2
Gadwall	10	Yellow Warbler	4
Pintail	1000	Yellow-rumped Warbler	1
Green-winged Teal	10	Yellowthroat	1
Cinnamon Teal	5	(Wilson's Warbler - 1 - MG, AB)	
Am. Wigeon	200	House Sparrow	15
Shoveler	2	W. Meadowlark	5
Greater Scaup	100	Brewer's Blackbird	100
Surf Scoter	60	House Finch	125
Ruddy Duck	30	Pine Siskin	15
Turkey Vulture	1	Am. Goldfinch	20
Red-tailed Hawk	3	Savannah Sparrow	7
Osprey	1	Fox Sparrow	30
Am. Kestrel	3	Song Sparrow	25
(Virginia Rail - 1 - AB, MG)			
Am Coot	200		
Killdeer	30		
Semipalmated Plover	3		
Black-bellied Plover	100		
Am Golden Plover	50		
Com. Snipe	8		
Willet	100		
Greater Yellowlegs	3		
Dunlin	4		
Least Sandpiper	225		
W. Sandpiper	200		
Short-billed Dowitcher	1		
Long-billed Dowitcher	1		
Marbled Godwit	1000		
Am Avocet	200		
Glaucous-winged Gull	25		
W. Gull	200		
Calif. Gull	20		
Ring-billed Gull	75		
Bonaparte's Gull	15		
Franklin's Gull	2	[Calif # 403]	
Heermann's Gull	5		
Forster's Tern	3		
Caspian Tern	3		
Com. Murre	1		
W. Kingbird	1		
Black Phoebe	5		
Red-shafted Flicker	4		
Barn Swallow	4		

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

Sep. 30 Eureka boat trip (from one mile outside harbor to about 13 miles offshore), Humboldt Co., Calif

Time: 0900 - 1330

Observers: Alan Baldridge, Kimball Garrett, Bonnie Bowen, Steve + Karen Bailey, Joe Morlan, Ron LeValley, Dick Erickson, Linda Schliesman, Tom Schulenberg, Don Ramsey, Steve Summers, Rich Stalkup, Georgianne Mandis, Tim Mandis, Stanley Harris, David Anderson, Mike Parmeter, Gordon Belander, Wayne Tilley, Bud Fry, Val DaCosta, Bob + Carol Yutzy, Bob Dyer; Joe, Doug, Russ Greenberg, Peter Egan

Wind: 10 - 20 W Temp: 50 Sky: cloudy to p.c.

Sea conditions: very rough

Species:

Brandt's Cormorant	20
Black-footed Albatross	20
Pink-footed Shearwater	100
Sooty Shearwater	125
New Zealand Shearwater	4
N. Phalarope	25
Pomarine Jaeger	10
Skua	2
W. Gull	100
Calif. Gull	15
Heermann's Gull	25
Glaucous-winged Gull	2
Sabine's Gull	7
Black-legged Kittiwake	1
(Common Tern - 2 - AB)	
Com. Murre	10
Cassin's Auklet	75
Rhinoceros Auklet	4

Humboldt Bay (on boat from Field's Landing to one mile outside harbor), Humboldt Co., Calif

Time: 0800-0900, 1330-1415 Observers: same

Wind: 0-5 W Temp: 50 Sky: low overcast

Species

Common Loon	10
Arctic Loon	4
W. Grebe	4
(Sooty Shearwater - 1 - KG - inside harbor)	
Double-crested Cormorant	10
Brandt's Cormorant	10
Pelagic Cormorant	4
Brown Pelican	10
Great Blue Heron	4
Great Egret	2
Black-crowned Night Heron	3
White-fronted Goose	8
(Mallard - 2 - KG)	
Pintail	100
Surf Scoter	40
White-winged Scoter	10
Red-breasted Merganser	50
Black-bellied Plover	2
Willet	10
Sanderling	5
Marbled Godwit	200
Glaucous-winged Gull	10
W. Gull	1000
Calif Gull	20
Ring-billed Gull	2
Black-legged Kittiwake	1
Caspian Tern	1
Belted Kingfisher	1
Parasitic Jaeger	2
Com. Murre	5
Long-billed Curlew	4
dowitcher (sp)	15
Winter Wren	1

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

Beginning in Oct, only noteworthy observations entered in species accounts

Oct. 1 — 373 Gravatt

Band-tailed Pigeon	2	Calif. Thrasher	1
Annals Hummingbird	50+	House Finch	10
Rufous Hummingbird	2	Pine Siskin	2
Scrub Jay	1	Rufous-sided Towhee	1
Stellers Jay	6	Brown Towhee	2
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	1	Song Sparrow	2
Plain Titmouse	2	Golden-crowned Sparrow	2 - first
		Wrentit	1

Oct. 2 — 373 Gravatt

Band-tailed Pigeon	1	House Finch	20
Annals Hummingbird	50+	Lesser Goldfinch	1
Rufous Hummingbird	2	Rufous-sided Towhee	1
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	1	Golden-crowned Sparrow	2
Plain Titmouse	2	Fox Sparrow	2 - first
Bushtit	25	Song Sparrow	1
Calif. Thrasher	1	Downy Woodpecker	1
Robin	3	Wrentit	2
Audubon's Warbler	1		

Winter Wren - 1 - UCB

Oct. 3 — 373 Gravatt

Mourning Dove	4	Golden-crowned Kinglet	2 - first yd. record
Annals Hummingbird	50+	House Finch	15
Rufous Hummingbird	2	Lesser Goldfinch	2
Nom. Flicker	1	Rufous-sided Towhee	1
Scrub Jay	1	Brown Towhee	1
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	2	Oregon Junco	1
Wrentit	4	Golden-crowned Sparrow	3
Calif. Thrasher	2	Song Sparrow	2
Robin	1	Red-breasted Nuthatch	1

Oct. 4 — 373 Gravatt

Band-tailed Pigeon	8	Lesser Goldfinch	2
Mourning Dove	1	Rufous-sided Towhee	1
Annals Hummingbird	50+	Brown Towhee	1
Rufous Hummingbird	1	Golden-crowned Sparrow	2
Stellers Jay	1	Song Sparrow	2
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	1		
Plain Titmouse	2	+ UCB - Bushtit	
Wrentit	3	White-throated Swift	
House Finch	10		

Oct. 5 — 373 Gravatt

Band-tailed Pigeon	5	Wrentit	2
Mourning Dove	2	Robin	1
Annals Hummingbird	50+	Audubon's Warbler	1
Rufous Hummingbird	1	Golden-crowned Kinglet	1
Red-shafted Flicker	1	House Finch	15
Stellers Jay	1	Am. Goldfinch	1
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	1	Lesser Goldfinch	2
Plain Titmouse	1	Rufous-sided Towhee	1
Bushtit	10+	Brown Towhee	1
		Oregon Junco	1
		Golden-crowned Sparrow	4
		Fox Sparrow	1
		Song Sparrow	2

Oct. 6 — Monterey Bay boat trip, Monterey Co., Calif. (1 mile off Moss Landing to 12 miles w. of Ft. Pinos and return to Moss Landing)

Time: 0815 - 1430

Observers: Rich Stallcup, John Luther, Tom & Janice Southworth, Ted Chandik, Bob Rodrigues, Bob & Carol Yutzy, Bob Over, Joe Morlan, Bonnie Bowen, Bill Principe, Walt Koenig, Phil Gordon, Art Edwards, LeRoy Jensen, Paul Kelly, Vivian Null,

Temp: 60 Wind: calm Sky: overcast Sea: very calm!

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

Species:

Common Loon	1	Bonaparte's Gull	10
Arctic Loon	5	(Common Tern - 2 - RS, JM)	
Fulmar	1	Forster's Tern	1
Pink-footed Shearwater	40	Arctic Tern	4
Sooty Shearwater	500	Com. Murre	75
New Zealand Shearwater	3	Xantus' Murrelet	2
Ashy Petrel	4000	Cassin's Auklet	300
Black Petrel	8000	Rhinoceros Auklet	10
Brown Pelican	10	Tufted Puffin	1
Brandt's Cormorant	15	Horned or Eared Grebe	1
Peregrine Falcon	1		
Black-bellied Plover	1	Great Blue Whale	2
Sanderling	3	Finback Whale	2
(Red Phalarope - 1 - RS)		P. White-sided Dolphin	50
N. Phalarope	25	Dall's Porpoise	25
Pomarine Jaeger	20		
Parasitic Jaeger	2		
W. Gull	100		
Calif Gull	15		
Ring-billed Gull	1		
Heermann's Gull	150		

Monterey area, Monterey Co, Calif (Pt. Pinos, Esplanade, Washington Park) ~~Monterey Harbor~~

Time: 1515-1830 ~~1430-1500 by boat along harbor~~

Observers: Richard Dean, Bruce Broadbooks, Joe Morlan, Bonnie Bowen, Gary Zamzow, Dan Buelto

Wind: 5-10 S Temp: 55 Sky: p.c.

Species:

W. Grebe	3	Band-tailed Pigeon	4
Brown Pelican	10	Rock Dove	20
Brandt's Cormorant	100	Mourning Dove	2
Pelagic Cormorant	10	Anna's Hummingbird	2
Am. Coot	30	Acorn Woodpecker	2
Black Oystercatcher	1	Black Phoebe	1
Black-bellied Plover	5	Scrub Jay	5
Surfbird	4	Com. Crow	10
Ruddy Turnstone	2	Chestnut-backed Chickadee	2
Black Turnstone	40	Red-breasted Nuthatch	1
Willet	5	Pygmy Nuthatch	5
Dunlin	1	Brown Creeper	6
Long-billed Dowitcher	1	Winter Wren	1
Marbled Godwit	3	Golden-crowned Kinglet	8
Sanderlings	10	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1
Glaucous-winged Gull	2	Starling	20
W. Gull	100	Hutton's Vireo	1
Calif. Gull	20	Myrtle Warbler	1
Heermann's Gull	200	Townsend's Warbler	2
Common Tern	2	Brewer's Blackbird	10
Elegant Tern	5	House Finch	2
Com. Murre	10	Savannah Sparrow	1

Oct. 7 Monterey Bay boat trip, Monterey Co., Calif: (from one mile outside Monterey Harbor to about 10 mi. W. of Pt. Pinos and direct return)

Time: 0930-1230 Observers: George Bing, Ron Branson, Steve Bailey, Mary Louise Rosegay,

Wind: 0-5 W Temp: 55 Sky: low overcast

Precip: constant light rain — miserable conditions Sea: very rough

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

Species:

Eared Grebe	1	Sabine's Gull	15
Brandt's Cormorant	5	Black-legged Kittiwake	1
Pink-footed Shearwater	15	Com. Murre	10
Sooty Shearwater	50	Cassin's Auklet	100
Ashy Petrel	2	Rhinoceros Auklet	2
Red Phalarope	1		
N. Phalarope	500		
Pomarine Jaeger	3		
W. Gull	100		
Calif. Gull	50		
Heermann's Gull	100		

Monterey area – additional species

Brown Pelican	10	Com Crow
Pelagic Cormorant	5	Audubon's Warbler
Surf Scoter	10	Belted Kingfisher
Black Turnstone	2	House Sparrow
Sanderlings	10	
Thick-billed Murre	2	
Rock Dove		
Mourning Dove		

Oct 8 Woodland Sugar Ponds, Yolo Co, Calif (concentrated on one pond at NW corner)

Time: 1600 – 1715

Observers: Steve Bailey, Richard Dean, Bill Principe John + Susanne Luther, Kimball Garrett, Don Roberson

Wind: 0-5 W Temp: 70-55 Sky: pc.

[Calif # 404]

Species:

duck (sp)	20	Sharp-tailed Sandpiper	1
Red-tailed Hawk	1	Western Sandpiper	50
Turkey Vulture	1	Least Sandpiper	100
Marsh Hawk	2	Rock Dove	1
Am Kestrel	2	Loggerhead Shrike	2
(RN Pheasant – 1 – RD, KG)		Starling	15
Killdeer	50	Water Pipit	2
Black-bellied Plover	30	Long-billed Marsh Wren	2
Am. Golden Plover	1	Savannah Sparrow	4
Long-billed Curlew	1	White-crowned Sparrow	1
Long-billed Dowitcher	2	Red-shafted Flicker	1
dowitcher (sp)	20	Calif. Ground Squirrel	1
Pectoral Sandpiper	30	W. Meadowlark	1

373 Gravatt

Band-tailed Pigeon	5	House Finch	10
Mourning Dove	1	Rufous-sided Towhee	1
Anna's Hummingbird	50	Song Sparrow	1
Rufous Hummingbird	1		
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	1		
Wrentit	4		
Calif Thrasher	1		

Misc

Bushtit – UCB
Robin – UCB
House Sparrow – UCB
Brewer's Blackbird – UCB
Yellow-billed Magpie – Woodland
Black Phoebe – UCB

Oct. 9 373 Gravatt

Steller's Jay	1	House Finch
Anna's Hummingbird		Rufous-sided Towhee
Rufous Hummingbird	1	Brown Towhee
Wrentit		Oregon Junco
Varied Thrush	1	Song Sparrow

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

Oct. 10 373 Gravatt:

Anna's Hummingbird
Rufous Hummingbird 1
Red-shafted Flicker
Chestnut-backed Chickadee
Wrentit
Robin
Varied Thrush
~~Golden-~~

House Finch
Lesser Goldfinch
Rufous-sided Towhee
Brown Towhee
Oregon Junco
Golden-crowned Sparrow
White-throated Sparrow
Fox Sparrow
Song Sparrow

UCB
Plain Titmouse
White Wren - 2
Scrub Jay

Oct. 11 373 Gravatt:

Anna's Hummingbird
Scrub Jay
Chestnut-backed Chickadee
Wrentit
Calif Thrasher
Robin
House Finch

Rufous-sided Towhee
Oregon Junco
Golden-crowned Sparrow
Fox Sparrow
Song Sparrow

Steller's Jay — UCB
Plain Titmouse - UCB
Bushtit - UCB
Golden-crowned Kinglet - UCB
House Sparrow - "

Brewer's Blackbird UCB
Brown Towhee "
White-crowned Sparrow "
Cedar Waxwing "

Oct. 12 373 Gravatt

Red-tailed Hawk
Band-tailed Pigeon
Mourning Dove
Anna's Hummingbird
Rufous Hummingbird - 1
Red-shafted Flicker
Steller's Jay
Scrub Jay
Chestnut-backed Chickadee
Plain Titmouse
Bushtit
Wrentit
Robin
Hermit Thrush 1
Mockingbird

Golden-crowned Kinglet 1
Ruby-crowned Kinglet 2
Audubon's Warbler 4
Myrtle Warbler 1
Townsend's Warbler 2
House Finch
Pine Siskin
Am. Goldfinch
Lesser Goldfinch
Brown Towhee 2
Oregon Junco 2
White-crowned Sparrow 1
Golden-crowned Sparrow 4
Fox Sparrow 3
Song Sparrow 2

Oct. 13 Rodeo Lagoon area, Marin Co, Calif (Rodeo Lagoon + riparian upstream, Battery Wallace, Pt. Diablo hawk lookout) 0930-1145

Time: 0730-1145 Observers: Ned Boyajian, Kimball Garrett, Bonnie Bower

Wind: 0-5 N Temp: 50-70 Sky: clear but very smoggy

Species:

W. Grebe	5	Red-tailed Hawk	20
Pied-billed Grebe	10	Rough-legged Hawk	1
Brown Pelican	4	Marsh Hawk	7
Double-crested Cormorant	4	Am. Kestrel	2
Great Blue Heron	2	Am. Coot	50
Great Egret	1	Calif. Quail	5
Snowy Egret	4	Killdeer	1
Mallard	15	Willet	1
Pintail	2	Dunlin	75+N
Am. Wigeon	15	Marbled Godwit	1
Canvasback	2	Calif. Gull	10
Surf Scoter	1	Heermann's Gull	2
Ruddy Duck	100	Band-tailed Pigeon	575
Turkey Vulture	30	Rock Dove	5
Sharp-shinned Hawk	11	Anna's Hummingbird	3
Cooper's Hawk	13	Com. Flicker	2
Accipiter (sp)	23	Black Phoebe	1

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

Violet-green Swallow	80	Water Pipit	5
Steller's Jay	1	Myrtle Warbler	1
Scrub Jay	3	Audubon's Warbler	4
Com. Raven	4	Red-winged Blackbird	100
Red-breasted Nuthatch	2	Brewer's Blackbird	25
Wrentit	8	Purple Finch	55
Bewick's Wren	3	House Finch	35
Winter Wren	3	Pine Siskin	180
Robin	1	Am. Goldfinch	15
Hermit Thrush	2	Lesser Goldfinch	8
Golden-crowned Kinglet	7	Rufous-sided Towhee	1
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	6	Oregon Junco	1
Starling	2	Golden-crowned Sparrow	5
Cedar Waxwing	10	White-crowned Sparrow	20
Orange-crowned Warbler	1	Fox Sparrow	10
		Lincoln's Sparrow	2
		Song Sparrow	10
		Savannah Sparrow	1

Point Reyes N.S, Marin Co, Calif (RCA station, Abandoned ranch, Mendoza Ranch, Drake's Beach road, South Point Fishing Cove)

Time: 1330-1630

Observers: Tom Schulenberg, Steve Summers, Ned Boyajian, Bonnie Bowen, Kimball Garrett, Dick Erickson

Wind: mostly calm 0-5 NW Temp: 70 Sky: clear but smoggy

Species:

Common Loon	7	Com. Raven	4
Arctic Loon	1	Red-breasted Nuthatch	3
Red-throated Loon	5	Bewick's Wren	3
Horned Grebe	25	Winter Wren	2
Eared Grebe	1	Golden-crowned Kinglet	8
Western Grebe	10	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	2
Brandt's Cormorant	3	Starling	100
(Pelagic Cormorant - 25 - KG)		Audubon's Warbler	40
Great Blue Heron	1	W. Meadowlark	10
White-fronted Goose	10	Red-winged Blackbird	100
Mallard	4	Tricolored Blackbird	2000
Pintail	1	House Finch	20
Green-winged Teal	4	Pine Siskin	20
Cinnamon Teal	4	Am. Goldfinch	10
Am. Wigeon	4	Oregon Junco	1
Surf Scoter	200	Savannah Sparrow	1
White-winged Scoter	10	White-crowned Sparrow	20
Black Scoter	8	Horned Lark	25
Turkey Vulture	20	Great Horned Owl	1
White-tailed Kite	2	Barn Owl	2
Cooper's Hawk	1	Black-tailed Deer	3
Red-tailed Hawk	8	W. Bluebird	10
Ferruginous Hawk	2	Com. Snipe	2
Marsh Hawk	3	(Say's Phoebe - 1 - NB)	
Am. Kestrel	6		
Calif. Quail	3		
Killdeer	40		
Black-bellied Plover	2	Lark Sparrow - Lucas Valley	
Am Golden Plover	5	Com Crow "	
Willet	4	Mourning Dove "	
dowitcher (sp)	3	Brown Towhee "	
Western Sandpiper	1		
Sanderling	40		
Glaucous-winged Gull	10		
W. Gull	30		
Heermann's Gull	20		
Anna's Hummingbird	1		
Com. Flicker	1		
Black Phoebe	1		

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

Oct. 14 Rodeo Lagoon area, Marin Co, Calif (lagoon, willows upstream, Battery Wallace, and Pt. Diablo 1015-1315

Time: 0815-1315 Observers: Fernando Ortiz, Kim Garrett, Joe Morlan, Don Roberson

Wind: 0-5 N Temp: 60-75 Sky: clear but incredibly smoggy

Species:

Horned Grebe	1	Com. Raven	4
Eared Grebe	1	Bushtit	10
W. Grebe	5	Red-breasted Nuthatch	1
Pied-billed Grebe	10	Wrentit	5
Double-crested Cormorant	1	Winter Wren	2
Great Blue Heron	2	Bewick's Wren	4
Great Egret	1	Mockingbird	1
Snowy Egret	4	Long-billed Marsh Wren	2
Black-crowned Night Heron	1	Golden-crowned Kinglet	10
Mallard	4	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	4
Pintail	4	Water Pipit	5
Am. Wigeon	10	Starling	10
Canvasback	4	Myrtle Warbler	1
Greater Scaup	3	Audubon's Warbler	5
Surf Scoter	3	Yellowthroat	4
Ruddy Duck	100	Red-winged Blackbird	25
Turkey Vulture	29	Brewer's Blackbird	10
Sharp-shinned Hawk	17	House Finch	10
Cooper's Hawk	33	Purple Finch	6
Accipiter (sp)	7	Pine Siskin	25
Red-tailed Hawk	62	Am. Goldfinch	10
Marsh Hawk	10	Lesser Goldfinch	7
Am. Kestrel	2	Rufous-sided Towhee	2
Calif Quail	10	Brown Towhee	2
Am. Coot	25	Savannah Sparrow	5
Com. Gallinule	2	Oregon Junco	1
Killdeer	1	White-crowned Sparrow	20
Willet	1	Golden-crowned Sparrow	15
Marbled W. Gull	10	Fox Sparrow	4
Calif Gull	10	Lincoln's Sparrow	2
Heermann's Gull	10	Song Sparrow	10
Band-tailed Pigeon	102	Cedar Waxwing	25
Anna's Hummingbird	2	Horned Lark	1
Red-shafted Flicker	3		
Yellow-shafted Flicker	1		
Black Phoebe	1	Black-tailed Deer	3
Scrub Jay	5	W. Fence Lizard	1

Oct. 15 373 Gravatt

Mourning Dove	Pine Siskin
Anna's Hummingbird	Am. Goldfinch
Downy Woodpecker	Lesser Goldfinch
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	Rufous-sided Towhee
Plain Titmouse	Brown Towhee
Bushtit	Oregon Junco 2
Wrentit	Golden-crowned Sparrow 10
Calif. Thrasher	White-throated Sparrow 1
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	Fox Sparrow 1
Audubon's Warbler	Song Sparrow 2
House Finch	

+ UCB: Black Phoebe, Stellar's Jay, White-crowned Sparrow, Red-breasted Nuthatch

Oct. 16 373 Gravatt: Band-tailed Pigeon, Sharp-shinned Hawk - 1, Anna's Hummingbird, Com. Flicker, Stellar's Jay, Scrub Jay

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

Oct. 16 (cont)

Chestnut-backed Chickadee
Wrentit
Bewick's Wren
Calif. Thrasher
Cedar Waxwing
House Finch
Pine Siskin
Rufous-sided Towhee
Brown Towhee
Oregon Junco
Golden-crowned Sparrow
White-throated Sparrow
Fox Sparrow
Song Sparrow

+UCB – Bushtit, Mourning Dove, House Sparrow, Black Phoebe

Oct. 17 373 Gravatt

Band-tailed Pigeon
Annas Hummingbird
Com. Flicker
Downy Woodpecker
Steller's Jay
Wrentit
Mockingbird
House Finch
Rufous-sided Towhee
Brown Towhee
Oregon Junco
Golden-crowned Sparrow
White-throated Sparrow
Fox Sparrow
Song Sparrow
Sharp-shinned Hawk

+UCB – Chestnut-backed Chickadee, Robin, Plain Titmouse

Oct. 18 373 Gravatt

Annas Hummingbird
Com. Flicker
Steller's Jay
Scrub Jay
Wrentit
Calif Thrasher
Hermit Thrush
Mockingbird
Audubon's Warbler
House Finch
Pine Siskin
Rufous-sided Towhee
Brown Towhee
Oregon Junco
Golden-crowned Sparrow
Fox Sparrow
Song Sparrow

+UCB – Downy Woodpecker, Bushtit, House Sparrow

Oct. 19 373 Gravatt:

Annas Hummingbird
Com. Flicker
Steller's Jay
Wrentit
Hermit Thrush
Ruby-crowned Kinglet
House Finch
Pine Siskin
Lesser Goldfinch
Oregon Junco
Golden-crowned Sparrow
Song Sparrow

+ I-5, Fresno Co. – Marsh Hawk, Com Raven, Loggerhead Shrike

Oct. 20 South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co, Calif: Wister Unit

Time: 0630 - 0745 Observers: Don Roberson, Bruce Broadbooks, Mike San Miguel, Joe Morlan, Bill Principe

Temp: 75 Wind: calm Sky: clear (Mosquitoes incredibly bad)

Species:

Pied-billed Grebe	1	Sora	3
Great Blue Heron	5	Com Gallinule	1
Cattle Egret	50	Am. Coot	40
Snowy Egret	3	Killdeer	2
Great Egret	5	Greater Yellowlegs	6
Black-crowned Night Heron	150	Long-billed Dowitcher	20
Fulvous Tree Duck	3	Am Avocet	10
(Calif #405) – Black-bellied Tree Duck	2	Black-necked Stilt	2
(Blue-winged Teal – G – BP, DR)		(Peep (sp) – 20 – JM)	
Am. Wigeon	5	(Lesser Nighthawk – 1 – JM)	
Lesser Scaup	4	Say's Phoebe	2
Ruddy Duck	20	(Black Phoebe – 1 – JM)	
Ring-necked Pheasant	1	(Barn Swallow – 1 – JM)	

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

Oct. 20 (cont)

Verdin	5	blackbird (sp)	25,000
Mockingbird	2	Yellow-headed Blackbird	50
Long-billed Marsh Wren	10	Red-winged Blackbird	100
(Rock Wren - 1 - JM)		(Abert's Towhee - 1 - JM)	
Loggerhead Shrike	1	White-crowned Sparrow	2
Audubon's Warbler	2	Lincoln's Sparrow	1
Yellowthroat	2		
W. Meadowlark	1		

North end Salton Sea, Riverside Co, Calif: Whitewater R. delta

Time: 0915-0945 Observers: Joe Morlan, Bill Principe, Don Roberson

Wind: 0-5 Temp: 75 Sky: clear

Species:

Horned Grebe	2	Ring-billed Gull	5
Eared Grebe	1000	Common Tern	10
W. Grebe	1	Forster's Tern	5
Pied-billed Grebe	1	tern (sp)	100
Great Blue Heron	15	Caspian Tern	1
Snowy Egret	15	Barn Swallow	1
Great Egret	10	Verdin	4
(Pintail - 15 - DR)		Bewick's Wren	1
Ruddy Duck	3000	Cactus Wren	2
Osprey	2	Black-tailed Gnatcatcher	4
Am Coot	50	Orange-crowned Warbler	1
Killdeer	5	White-crowned Sparrow	2
Willet	10		
Black-bellied Plover	20		
Greater Yellowlegs	1		
Dunlin	20		
W. Sandpiper	1000		
Least Sandpiper	20		
Marbled Godwit	3		
Am. Avocet	25		
Black-necked Stilt	2		

Cottonwood Spgs, Joshua Tree N.M., Riverside Co, Calif

Time: 1045-1105 Observers: same

Wind: calm Temp: 75 Sky: clear

Species:

Rock Wren	2	Black-throated Sparrow	7
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	2	Brewer's Sparrow	3
Audubon's Warbler	2	White-crowned Sparrow	5
House Finch	20		
Oregon Junco	5		

~~Fre~~ Twenty-nine Palms ~~Visit~~ Oasis, Joshua Tree N.M. Visitor Center, ~~Riverside~~ San Bernadino Co, Calif

Time: 1215-1230 Observers: same

Wind: 0-5 Temp: 75 Sky: clear

Species:

Phainopepla	4	(House Wren - 1 - DR)
hummingbird (sp)	2	
Starling	2	

Kelso, San Bernadino Co, Calif

Time: 1445-1530 Observers: same

Wind: 0-5 Temp: 75 Sky: clear

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

Oct. 20 (con't)

Species:

Cooper's Hawk	1	(Tennessee Warbler - 1 - JM)	
Com. Flicker	3	Ovenbird	1
Say's Phoebe	1	House Sparrow	15
Com. Raven	1	House Finch	15
Robin	2	(Savannah Sparrow - 1 - JM)	
Water Pipit	5	(White-crown Sparrow - 1 - JM, BE)	
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	2	Oregon Junco	1
Orange-crowned Warbler	1		
Audubon's Warbler	15		

Inyo

Shoshone, ~~San Bernadino~~ Co. Calif.

Time: 1745 - 1815 Observers: same

Wind: calm Temp: 65 Sky: clear

Species:

Virginia Rail	3	White-crowned Sparrow	20
Sora	2	Swamp Sparrow	1
Com Flicker	1	Lincoln's Sparrow	1
(Hermit Thrush - 1 - JM, BE)		Song Sparrow	10
Audubon's Warbler	2		
Brewer's Blackbird	50		
Lesser Goldfinch	4		

Oct. 21

Furnace Creek Ranch, Inyo Co. Calif

Time: 0700 - 0830 Observers: Don Roberson, Joe Morlan, Bill Principe

Wind: 0-5 Temp: 70 Sky: clear

Species:

Pied-billed Grebe	1	Nashville Warbler	1
Pintail	6	Audubon's Warbler	20
Am. Wigeon	2	House Sparrow	30
Redhead	2	W. Meadowlark	15
Ruddy Duck	1	Red-winged Blackbird	75
Cooper's Hawk	1	Brewer's Blackbird	50
Prairie Falcon	1	House Finch	75
Am. Coot	35	Lesser Goldfinch	2
Killdeer	3	Savannah Sparrow	5
Mourning Dove	1	Oregon Junco	1
Red-naped Sapsucker	2	White-crowned Sparrow	50
Com. Flicker	8		
Say's Phoebe	5		
Com Raven	20		
Bewick's Wren	1		
Long-billed Marsh Wren	5		
Robin	2		
Water Pipit	8		
Starling	150		

Mesquite Springs, Death Valley N.M., Inyo Co. Calif

Time: 1010 - 1030 Observers: same

Wind: calm Temp: 75 Sky: clear

Species:

Mourning Dove	4
Com Raven	3
Bewick's Wren	1
Rock Wren	1
Audubon's Warbler	5
House Sparrow	3
(Starling - 1 - JM)	
White-crowned Sparrow	1
Vesper Sparrow	1

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

Oct. 21 (con't)

Scotty's Castle, Death Valley N.M., Inyo Co., Calif

Time: 1040-1215 Observers: same

Wind: 0-5 Temp: 75 Sky: clear

Species:

(Black-cr Night Heron – 1 – JM)	
Am. Kestrel	1
Com. Flicker	1
Red-breasted Sapsucker	1
(Say's Phoebe – 1 – JM)	
Com Raven	2
Com. Crow	5
Winter Wren	1
Rock Wren	3
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	7
Cedar Waxwing	1
Warbling Vireo	1
Audubon's Warbler	2
Townsend's Warbler	1
Black-throated Green Warbler	1
Yellowthroat	1
House Sparrow	20
House Finch	5
White-crowned Sparrow	1
(Fox Sparrow – 1 – JM)	
Song Sparrow	5

Lida, Esmeralda Co., Nevada

Time: 5 minutes

Species:

Cooper's Hawk –	1
Com. Flicker	1
Horned Lark	2
Com Raven	1

Oasis, Mono Co., Calif

Time: 1410-1425 Observers: same

Leaves turning

Wind: 5-10 SE Temp: 70 Sky: clear

Species:

Sharp-shinned Hawk	1
Horned Lark	15
(Rock Dove 2 – DR)	
House Finch	3
Am. Goldfinch	5
White-crowned Sparrow	3

Deep Springs Ranch, Inyo Co., Calif

Time: 1445-1600 Observers: same

Leaves turning color

Wind: 0-5 Temp: 70 Sky: clear

Species:

Gadwall	1
Prairie Falcon	1
Am. Kestrel	3
Marsh Hawk	1
Mourning Dove	2
Com. Flicker	8
Com Raven	4
Black-billed Magpie	2
(Rock Wren – 1 – JM)	
(Mockingbird – 1 – BP)	
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1
Water Pipit	50
Starling	200
Red-winged Blackbird	25
Brewer's Blackbird	75
House Sparrow	20
Audubon's Warbler	5
House Finch	10
Lesser Goldfinch	2
Savannah Sparrow	6
Chipping Sparrow	3
White-crowned Sparrow	75
Lincoln's Sparrow	4
Song Sparrow	4
Horned Lark	25

Tailhouse ~~Boxelder~~ Spring –
Song Sparrow – 1 – only bird
Rock Wren – 2

Remsen,
J.V.
1973

Journal

Oct. 22 373 Gravatt:

Mourning Dove	Oregon Junco - (1 banded)	10
Annals Hummingbird	White-throated Sparrow	1
Steller's Jay	Golden-crowned Sparrow	3
Scrub Jay	Fox Sparrow	1
Bushtit	Song Sparrow	2
Wrentit	Plain Titmouse	
House Finch		

+ UCB - Brown Towhee,

Oct. 23 373 Gravatt:

Annals Hummingbird	Oregon Junco
Com. Flicker	Golden-crowned Sparrow
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	White-throated Sparrow
Wrentit	Fox Sparrow
Robin	Song Sparrow
Hermit Thrush	
Purple Finch	
House Finch	
Rufous-sided Towhee	

+ UCB: Mourning Dove, Black Phoebe, Bushtit

Oct. 24 373 Gravatt:

Annals Hummingbird	Pine Siskin
Com. Flicker	Rufous-sided Towhee
Wrentit	Golden-crowned Sparrow
Robin	Song Sparrow
Hermit Thrush	
Mockingbird	
House Finch	

+ UCB - Mourning Dove, White-throated Swift, Steller's Jay, Scrub Jay, Chestnut-backed Chickadee, Plain Titmouse, Bushtit, Golden-crowned Kinglet, Audubon's Warbler, House Sparrow, Brewer's Blackbird, Am. Goldfinch, White-crowned Sparrow

Oct. 25 373 Gravatt:

Annals Hummingbird	Golden-crowned Sparrow
Com. Flicker	Song Sparrow
Steller's Jay	
Scrub Jay	
Wrentit	
Hermit Thrush	
Winter Wren	
Mockingbird	
Rufous-sided Towhee	

+ UCB: Mourning Dove, Chestnut-backed Chickadee, Bushtit, Audubon's Warbler, Cedar Waxwing, House Sparrow, Pine Siskin, Am. Goldfinch, White-crowned Sparrow

Oct. 26 373 Gravatt:

Annals Hummingbird		House Finch	33
Com. Flicker		Pine Siskin	
Steller's Jay		Rufous-sided Towhee	
Chestnut-backed Chickadee		Oregon Junco	5
Plain Titmouse	2	White-crowned Sparrow	11
Wrentit		Golden-crowned Sparrow	5
Winter Wren		Fox Sparrow	1
Calif. Thrasher		Song Sparrow	
Varied Thrush			
Hermit Thrush	2		
Ruby-crowned Kinglet			

+ UCB: Bushtit, Golden-crowned Kinglet, Audubon's Warbler, Am. Goldfinch, House Sparrow

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

Oct. 27 Bolinas Lagoon, Marin Co., Calif. (mainly Sea Drift spit)

Time: 0730 - 1000

Observers: Kimball Garrett, Bill Principe, Aden Sudbury, Bonnie Bowen, Russell Greenberg, Sadie Brown, Rich Stallcup, Bill Manolis, Georgianne Manolis, Dick Erickson, Tom Schulenberg, Steve Summers, Linda Schliesman, Steve + Karen Bailey

Wind: calm Temp: 70-75 Sky: clear

Species:

Red-throated Loon	1	Western Gull	25+
Horned Grebe	5	Glaucous-winged Gull	2+
Western Grebe	15	Ring-billed Gull	10
Pied-billed Grebe	1	Scrub Jay	2
Brown Pelican	2	Bushtit	10
Double-crested Cormorant	2	Wrentit	1
Great Blue Heron	5	Water Pipit	3
Snowy Egret	2	~~And~~ W. Meadowlark	15
Great Egret	2+	Red-winged Blackbird	25
(Black Brant - 1 - AS et.al)		Brown Towhee	2
Shoveler	5	White-crowned Sparrow	10
Am. Wigeon	2	Black Turnstone	20+
Ruddy Duck	10	Belted Kingfisher	5
Red-breasted Merganser	1		
Bufflehead	5		
Black-bellied Plover	25+		
Long-billed Curlew	1		
Marbled Godwit	50		
Bar-tailed Godwit	1 (Calif. 506)		
Short-billed Dowitcher	1+		
Willet	100		
Greater Yellowlegs	1		
Western Sandpiper	100+		

Point Reyes N.S area, Marin Co. Calif (Tomales Bay, Mendoza Ranch, Fishing Cove, Drakes Beach Rd., Abandoned Ranch)

Time: 1115 - 1745 (incredible) Observers: same (incredible)

Wind: calm Temp: 70-75 Sky: clear

Species

Common Loon	13	White-winged Scoter	115
Arctic Loon	315	Surf Scoter	2500
Red-throated Loon	30	Black Scoter	10
Horned Grebe	50	Ruddy Duck	250
W. Grebe	140	Red-breasted Merganser	1
Sooty Shearwater	1	Turkey Vulture	4
White Pelican	3	White-tailed Kite	1
Brown Pelican	12	Cooper's Hawk	1
Double-crested Cormorant	15	Red-tailed Hawk	9
Brandt's Cormorant	5	Red-shouldered Hawk	1
Pelagic Cormorant	2	Rough-legged Hawk	5
Great Blue Heron	5	Marsh Hawk	1
Great Egret	1	Am. Kestrel	4
Snowy Egret	1	Calif. Quail	15
Mallard	10	Am. Coot	100
Pintail	10	Killdeer	8
Green-winged Teal	1	Black-bellied Plover	5
Cinnamon Teal	2	Willet	10
Am. Wigeon	20	Glaucous-winged Gull	25
(Redhead - 30 - SB, KG)		W. Gull	30
Greater Scaup	5	(Herring Gull - 1 - RS)	
Scaup (sp)	100	Bonaparte's Gull	100
Bufflehead	3	Forster's Tern	5

Remsen, J.V.
1973

Journal

Oct. 27 (cont)

Great Horned Owl	1	Starling	300
Red-shafted Flicker	2	Audubon's Warbler	30
Yellow-shafted Flicker	1	Myrtle Warbler (CA-408)	3
Downy Woodpecker	1	Black-throated Blue Warbler	1♂
Black Phoebe	2	W. Meadowlark	2
(Say's Phoebe - 1 - RS)		Red-winged Blackbird	50
Horned Lark	20	Brewer's Blackbird	200
Steller's Jay	1	Brown-headed Cowbird	25
Scrub Jay	3	House Finch	2
Com Raven	3	Pine Siskin	1
Crow Crow	6	Am. Goldfinch	10
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	2	Savannah Sparrow	1
Winter Wren	4	Oregon Junco	3
Bewick's Wren	1	White-crowned Sparrow	10
Robin	5	Fox Sparrow	1
Varied Thrush	1	~~Song Sp~~	
W. Bluebird	3	Lapland Longspur (Calif - 407)	1
Golden-crowned Kinglet	9		
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1		
Loggerhead Shrike	2		

Oct. 28 373 Gravatt: Red-tailed Hawk, Am Kestrel, Band-tailed Pigeon 1, Mourning Dove 3, Anna's Hummingbird, Com. Flicker, Scrub Jay, Chestnut-backed Chickadee, Plain Titmouse, Bushtit, Wrentit, Calif. Thrasher, Hermit Thrush, Ruby-crowned Kinglet, Purple Finch, House Finch, Pine Siskin, Am Goldfinch, Lesser Goldfinch, Rufous-sided Towhee 2, Brown Towhee 1, Oregon Junco 8, Golden-crowned Sparrow 10, White-throated Sparrow 1, Fox Sparrow 1, Song Sparrow 3

Oct. 29 373 Gravatt: Anna's Hummingbird, Wrentit, Calif. Thrasher, Varied Thrush, Robin, House Finch, Oregon Junco, Golden-crowned Sparrow, Song Sparrow

+ UCB: Golden-crowned Kinglet, Chestnut-backed Chickadee, Brown Towhee

Oct. 30 373 Gravatt: Anna's Hummingbird, Oregon Junco

+ UCB: Cedar Waxwing, Am Goldfinch, Scrub Jay, Black Phoebe

Oct. 31 373 Gravatt: Band-tailed Pigeon, Mourning Dove, Anna's Hummingbird, Com. Flicker, Scrub Jay, Chestnut-backed Chickadee, Wrentit, Bewick's Wren, Robin, Hermit Thrush, House Finch, Rufous-sided Towhee, Oregon Junco, Golden-crowned Sparrow, White-throated Sparrow, Fox Sparrow, Song Sparrow

+ UCB: Bushtit, Golden-crowned Kinglet, Audubon's Warbler, Brown Towhee, Am. Goldfinch, Black Phoebe

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

Nov. 1 — 373 Gravatt:

Band-tailed Pigeon
Mourning Dove
Anna's Hummingbird
Com Flicker
Steller's Jay
Plain Titmouse
Wrentit
Calif. Thrasher
Hermit Thrush
Ruby-crowned Kinglet
House Sparrow - 1♀ - first in months
House Finch
Pine Siskin 25
Rufous-sided Towhee
Oregon Junco
Golden-crowned Sparrow
Fox Sparrow
Song Sparrow

Nov. 2 — 373 Gravatt:

Calif Quail
Anna's Hummingbird
Com. Flicker
Wrentit
Hermit Thrush
Ruby-crowned Kinglet
Varied Thrush
House Finch
Rufous-sided Towhee
Oregon Junco
Golden-crowned Sparrow
Song Sparrow

Nov. 3 — Point Reyes area, Marin Co, Calif. (Inverness, Drake's Beach Rd, Mendoza Ranch, south point Cove, Tomales Bay)

Time: 0730-1430

Observers: Kimball Garrett, Sadie Brown, Aden Sudbury, Craig Hohenberger, Dave Rudholm

Wind: 0-5 Temp: 45-50 Sky: crystal clear beautiful!

Species:

Common Loon	13	Black-bellied Plover	2
Arctic Loon	100+	Am Golden Plover	8
Red-throated Loon	30	Com Snipe	2
Horned Grebe	20	Long-billed Dowitcher	15
W. Grebe	75	Willet	40
Pied-billed Grebe	6	Least Sandpiper	3
Brown Pelican	3	(Spotted Sandpiper - 3 - HG, AS)	
Brandt's Cormorant	15	Glaucous-winged Gull	30
Mallard	6	W. Gull	10
Pintail	500	Ring-billed Gull	1
(Gadwall - 10 - AS)		Mew Gull	1
Green-winged Teal	25	Bonaparte's Gull	2
Cinnamon Teal	5	(Ancient Murelet - 1 - HG)	
Am Wigeon	25	Burrowing Owl	1
Shoveler	5	Anna's Hummingbird	1
Canvasback	50	Com. Flicker	7
Greater Scaup	100	Downy Woodpecker	1
Com. Goldeneye	1	(Red-breasted Sapsucker - 1 - AS)	
Bufflehead	50	Black Phoebe	7
Oldsquaw	1	Say's Phoebe	2
White-winged Scoter	50	Horned Lark	40
Surf Scoter	500	Steller's Jay	2
Black Scoter	29	Scrub Jay	4
Ruddy Duck	100	Com. Crow	4
Red-breasted Merganser	6	Com. Raven	10
Great Blue Heron	3	Chestnut-backed Chickadee	4
Great Egret	5	Brown Creeper	1
Snowy Egret	2	Winter Wren	2
Turkey Vulture	40	Bewick's Wren	2
White-tailed Kite	1	Long-billed Marsh Wren	2
Red-tailed Hawk	15	Hermit Thrush	1
Rough-legged Hawk	24	W. Bluebird	7
Am. Kestrel	14	Golden-crowned Kinglet	10
Calif. Quail	2	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	2
Am. Coot	25	Water Pipit	20
Sora	1	Loggerhead Shrike	1
Killdeer	20	Starling	300

Remsen, J. V. 1973

Journal

Nov. 3 (cont)

	Hutton's Vireo	1	Pine Siskin	2
	Audubon's Warbler	15	Co. Junco - 1 - (16)	
	Townsend's Warbler	10	Golden-crowned Sparrow	20
	Hermit Warbler	1	White-crowned Sparrow	30
(Calif #409) —	Palm Warbler	2	Savannah Sparrow	25
	House Sparrow	5	Lapland Longspur	15
	W. Meadowlark	25	Chestnut-collared Longspur	3
	Red-winged Blackbird	100	(Calif #410)	
	Tricolored Blackbird	100		
	Brown-headed Cowbird	1	Belted Kingfisher	2
	Purple Finch	1		
	House Finch	40		

+ road Tomales to Bodega Bay —

Turkey Vulture	19	Am Kestrel	6
Red-tailed Hawk	9	Com Raven	40
Rough-legged Hawk	11		
Ferruginous Hawk	1		

Bodega Bay, Sonoma Co, Calif

Time: 1500 - 1730 Observers: same

Wind: 0 Temp: 45 Sky: crystal clear

Species

Com. Loon	15	Ring-billed Gull	5
Brown Pelican	2	Mew Gull	10
White Pelican	13	Mourning Dove	2
Double-crested Cormorant	2	Annas Hummingbird	1
Pelagic Cormorant	1	Black Phoebe	1
Great Blue Heron	2	Scrub Jay	1
Snowy Egret	1	Long-billed Marsh Wren	2
Cinnamon Teal	4	Robin	2
Shoveler	2	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1
Ring-necked Duck	3	Audubon's Warbler	2
Canvasback	1	W. Meadowlark	2
Lesser Scaup	3	Brewer's Blackbird	20
Bufflehead	25	Savannah Sparrow	2
Surf Scoter	100	White-crowned Sparrow	20
White-winged Scoter	25	Fox Sparrow	1
Black Scoter	1	Lincoln's Sparrow	1
Ruddy Duck	1000	Song Sparrow	2
Red-breasted Merganser	2		
Red-tailed Hawk	2		
Rough-legged Hawk	1	Black-tailed Deer	4
Marsh Hawk	3	Harbor Seal	1
Am Kestrel	3		
Am Coot	400		
Black Oystercatcher	1	W. Grebe	50
Killdeer	5	Horned Grebe	10
Black-bellied Plover	5	Eared Grebe	1
Semipalmated Plover	10	Red-billed Grebe	5
Snowy Plover	1	Black Turnstone	4
Com Snipe	1		
Long-billed Dowitcher	5		
Short-billed Dowitcher	1		
Marbled Godwit	200		
Whimbrel	2		
Willet	100		
Dunlin	1000		
Least Sandpiper	10		
Western Sandpiper	100		
Sanderling	10		
Glaucous-winged Gull	10		
W. Gull	25		
Calif. Gull	1		

Remsen, J.V.
1973

Journal

Nov. 4 — 373 Gravatt:

Band-tailed Pigeon
Mourning Dove
Annals Hummingbird
Stellers Jay
Scrub Jay
Chestnut-backed Chickadee
Plain Titmouse
Bushtit
Wrentit
Robin
Varied Thrush
Hermit Thrush
Ruby-crowned Kinglet
House Sparrow
House Finch
Rufous-sided Towhee
Oregon Junco
Golden-crowned Sparrow 15
White-throated Sparrow 1
Fox Sparrow 2
Song Sparrow 3

+ Turkey Vulture, Red-tailed Hawk, Calif. Quail, Brown Towhee – Moraga
Cooper's Hawk – Chabot Park

Nov. 5 — 373 Gravatt:

Annals Hummingbird
Stellers Jay
Chestnut-backed Chickadee
Plain Titmouse
Wrentit
Robin
Varied Thrush
Hermit Thrush
Ruby-crowned Kinglet
House Sparrow
House Finch
Rufous-sided Towhee
Brown Towhee
Oregon Junco 9
Golden-crowned Sparrow 15
Fox Sparrow
Song Sparrow

Nov. 6 — UCB:

Annals Hummingbird, Stellers Jay, Robin, Hermit Thrush, Brewers Blackbird, Brown Towhee

Nov. 7 — 373 Gravatt:

Band-tailed Pigeon
Annals Hummingbird
Stellers Jay
Wrentit
Hermit Thrush
Golden-crowned Sparrow
Song Sparrow
Oregon Junco
Mockingbird
+UCB – Mourning Dove

Nov. 8 — 373 Gravatt:

Annals Hummingbird
Stellers Jay
Wrentit
Bewicks Wren
Hermit Thrush
Fox Sparrow
Mockingbird
House Sparrow
House Finch
Pine Siskin
Oregon Junco
Golden-crowned Sparrow
Song Sparrow

+UCB – Black Phoebe,

Nov. 9 — 373 Gravatt:

Annals Hummingbird
Wrentit
House Finch
Oregon Junco
Golden-crowned Sparrow
Fox Sparrow
Song Sparrow

+ I-5, San Joaquin Valley – Turkey Vulture, Red-tailed Hawk, White-tailed Kite, Am. Kestrel, Mourning Dove, Com Raven, Com Crow, W. Meadowlark,

Nov. 10 — Desert Center, Riverside Co., Calif

Time: 0550-0745 Observers: Rich Stallcup, Bob Rodrigues, Joe Morlan, Aidan Sudbury

Wind: calm Temp: 60-70 Sky: clear

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

Nov. 10 (cont)

Pied-billed Grebe	15	Loggerhead Shrike	1
Eared Grebe	5	Starling	3
Snow Goose	4	Audubon's Warbler	15
Am. Wigeon	6	Cape May Warbler	1
Green-winged Teal	2	W. Meadowlark	7
Sharp-shinned Hawk	2	Red-winged Blackbird	1
Am Coot	30	Bullock's Oriole	1
Killdeer	10	House Sparrow	15
(Black-bellied Plover - 7 - RS)		House Finch	15
Com. Flicker	8	Pine Siskin	2
Say's Phoebe	4	Lesser Goldfinch	1
Black Phoebe	1	Savannah Sparrow	1
Verdin	4	Lincoln's Sparrow	2
House Wren	1		
Bewick's Wren	5		
Robin	10		
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	6		
Water Pipit	4		

Kelso, San Bernadino Co., Calif

Time: 1145 - 1330 Observers: same

Wind: 0-5 Temp: 75 Sky: clear

Species:

Red-naped Sapsucker	3	Red-winged Blackbird	3
Red-breasted Sapsucker	1	House Finch	36
Say's Phoebe	2	House Sparrow	50
Com. Raven	1	Lesser Goldfinch	1
Verdin	3	White-crowned Sparrow	2
Robin	10		
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	5	+ RS	
Starling	10	Black-throated Blue Warbler	1♂
Water Pipit	1	Cape May Warbler	1♀
Warbling Vireo	1	Red Crossbill	1
Audubon's Warbler	20	Varied Thrush	1
Tennessee Warbler	3	Indigo Buntings	1
Nashville Warbler	3		
Townsend's Warbler	1		
W. Meadowlark	1		

Amargosa Springs, San Bernadino Co., Calif

Time: 1445 - 1505 Observers: same

Wind: 0 Temp: 80 Sky: clear

Species: Rock Wren 1, Audubon's Warbler 3, Ruby-crowned Kinglet 4, (Hermit Thrush - 1 - RS)

Shoshone, Inyo Co., Calif

Time: ~~1600~~ 1545 - 1700 Observers: sam

Wind: 0 Temp: 70 Sky: clear

Species:

Marsh Hawk	1	House Finch	5
Am. Kestrel	1	Lesser Goldfinch	3
Com Snipe	5	White-crowned Sparrow	15
Say's Phoebe	2	Song Sparrow	5
Long-billed Marsh Wren	15		
Robin	10		
Phainopepla	2		
Starling	100		
Audubon's Warbler	10		

Remsen,
J.V.
1973

Journal

Nov. 11 Furnace Creek Ranch, Death Valley N.M., Inyo Co., Calif

Time: 0600-0900 Observers: Joe Morlan, Aidan Sudbury, Guy McCaskie, Jon Dunn, Harry Krueger,

Temp: 75 Wind: calm Sky: p.c.

Species:

Pied-billed Grebe	1	Water Pipit	3
Black-crowned Night Heron	1	Starling	106
Canada Goose	1	Audubon's Warbler	8
Mallard	4	W. Meadowlark	25
Green-winged Teal	4	Brewer's Blackbird	10
Shoveler	2	House Finch	5
Am Wigeon	2	Savannah Sparrow	8
Redhead	1	White-crowned Sparrow	50
Cooper's Hawk	1	Harris' Sparrow	1
Sharp-shinned Hawk	1	Song Sparrow	2
Red-tailed Hawk	2	Vermilion Flycatcher	3
Am Kestrel	1		
Killdeer	4	Coyote	4
Long-billed Dowitcher	1		
Com Snipe	1		
Least Sandpiper	4		
Mourning Dove	2		
Com. Flicker	15		
"hybrid" flicker	1		
Sayis Phoebe	5		
Com Raven	25		
Com Crow	4		
Robin	10		

Stovepipe Wells, Death Valley N.M., Inyo Co., Calif

Time: 1100-1130 Observers: Rich Stallcup, Bob Rodrigues, Joe Morlan, Aidan Sudbury

Temp: 80 Wind: calm Sky: p.c.

Species:

Eared Grebe	2	Starling	100
Mallard	2	House Sparrow	25
Greater Scaup	1	Brewer's Blackbird	5
Am Coot	8	Red-winged Blackbird	1
Com Raven	10		

Panamint Springs, Death Valley N.M., Inyo Co., Calif

Time: 1200-1230 Observers: same

Temp: 75 Wind: 5-15 Sky: cloudy

Species:

Eastern Phoebe	1	(Black-thr Gray Warbler - 1-RS)
Com Raven	5	water Pipit 4
Chukar	24	(Red-wg Blackbird - 1-RS)
Robin	12	(Brown-headed Cowbird - 1-RS)
Audubon's Warbler	4	(Mockingbird - 1-RS)

+ Death Valley roads - Horned Lark, Loggerhead Shrike

Deep Springs Ranch, Inyo Co., Calif

Time: 1545-1630 Observers: Rich Stallcup, Bob Rodrigues

Wind: 0 Temp: 50 Sky: threatening, overcast

Species:

Ring-necked Duck	1	Robin	1
Am. Kestrel	1	Brewer's Blackbird	5
Loggerhead Shrike	1	House Sparrow	15

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

House Finch	1	Golden-crowned Sparrow 2
White-crowned Sparrow	400	Song Sparrow 3

Nov. 12 373 Gravatt:

- Steller's Jay
- Band-tailed Pigeon
- Mourning Dove
- Anna's Hummingbird
- ~~Chestnut~~ Hermit Thrush
- House Finch
- Oregon Junco
- Golden-crowned Sparrow
- Fox Sparrow song
- Lincoln's Sparrow
- +UCB: Black Phoebe, House Sparrow, Robin.

Nov. 13 373 Gravatt:

- Anna's Hummingbird
- Chestnut-backed Chickadee
- Wrentit
- Calif Thrasher
- Hermit Thrush
- House Sparrow
- House Finch
- Rufous-sided Towhee
- Brown Towhee
- Oregon Junco
- Golden-crowned Sparrow
- White-throated Sparrow
- Fox Sparrow
- Song Sparrow

Nov. 14 373 Gravatt:

- Mourning Dove
- Anna's Hummingbird
- Steller's Jay
- Plain Titmouse
- Varied Thrush
- House Sparrow
- House Finch
- Rufous-sided Towhee
- Oregon Junco
- Golden-crowned Sparrow – 20
- Fox Sparrow
- Song Sparrow
- Purple Finch
- +UCB: Brewer's Blackbird

Nov. 15 373 Gravatt

- Anna's Hummingbird
- House Sparrow
- House Finch
- Rufous-sided Towhee
- Brown Towhee
- Oregon Junco
- Golden-crowned Sparrow
- Fox Sparrow
- Song Sparrow
- +UCB: Scrub Jay, Steller's Jay, Black Phoebe

Nov. 16 373 Gravatt:

- Anna's Hummingbird
- Hermit Thrush
- House Sparrow
- House Finch
- Brown Towhee
- Oregon Junco
- Golden-crowned Sparrow
- White-throated Sparrow
- Fox Sparrow
- Song Sparrow

Nov. 17 373 Gravatt:

- Anna's Hummingbird
- Hermit Thrush
- House Sparrow
- House Finch
- Rufous-sided Towhee
- Brown Towhee
- Oregon Junco
- Golden-crowned Sparrow
- White-throated Sparrow – 1 ♂ 1 ♀
- Fox Sparrow
- Song Sparrow
- Chestnut-backed Chickadee
- Steller's Jay
- +UCB Black Phoebe, Brewer's Blackbird, White-crowned Sparrow

Nov. 18 Bolinas Lagoon, Marin Co., Calif

Time: 1130 – 1300 Observers: Garth Alton

Wind: 10-20 W Temp: 50 Sky: clear

Species:

Red-throated Loon	4	Surf Scoter	50
W. Grebe	5	Red-breasted Merganser	1 ♀
Horned Grebe	10	Ruddy Duck	150
Brown Pelican	30	Turkey Vulture	5
Double-crested Cormorant	20	Accipiter (sp)	1
Pintail	1000	Red-tailed Hawk	3
Green-winged Teal	5	Rough-legged Hawk	1
Canvasback	3	Semipalmated Plover	2
Lesser Scaup	25	Killdeer	2
Greater Scaup	10	Black-bellied Plover	50
Com. Goldeneye	2	Long-billed Curlew	5
Bufflehead	50	Marbled Godwit	50
White-winged Scoter	30	Bar-tailed Godwit	1

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

Nov. 18 (cont)

dowitcher (sp)	10	Com Crow	1
Greater Yellowlegs	1	Scrub Jay	1
Willet	200	Belted Kingfisher	2
Dunlin	500	Great Blue Heron	4
Spotted Sandpiper	1	Com Egret	1
Red Phalarope	10	Black Turnstone	3
Western Gull	100		
Glaucous-winged Gull	2		
Herring Gull	1		
Calif. Gull	20		
Ring-billed Gull	2		
Mew Gull	300		
gull (sp)	200		
Com Raven	2		

+ Misc.

Common Loon	1	Pt. Isabel
Snowy Egret	1	Emeryville
Am Kestrel	1	Richmond
Clapper Rail	3	Bay Bridge Toll Plaza
W. Sandpiper	500	"
C Red Phalarope	3	Pt. Isabel
	15	Emeryville
Forster's Tern	5	Toll Plaza
Bonaparte's Gull	10	"

373 Gravalt: Anna's Hummingbird, Chestnut-backed Chickadee, Plain Titmouse, Bushtit, Hermit Thrush, Varied Thrush, House Sparrow, House Finch, Rufous-sided Towhee, Brown Towhee, Oregon Junco, Golden-crowned Sparrow, Fox Sparrow, Song Sparrow

Nov. 19 373 Gravalt: Mourning Dove, Anna's Hummingbird, Scrub Jay, Plain Titmouse, Robin, Hermit Thrush, House Sparrow, Purple Finch, House Finch, Rufous-sided Towhee, Brown Towhee, Oregon Junco, Golden-crowned Sparrow, White-throated Sparrow, Fox Sparrow, Song Sparrow – including 1 morphna (present several weeks), Starling

+ UCB: Com Flicker, Bushtit, CB Chickadee, Black Phoebe

Nov. 22 Maricopa, Kern Co., Calif.

5 min at dawn — LeConte's Thrasher 2, Rock Wren 2, House Finch 1

Kern Co. roads: Red-tailed Hawk, Marsh Hawk, Am. Kestrel, Com. Raven, Com. Crow, Mockingbird, Loggerhead Shrike, Starling, W. Meadowlark, Brewer's Blackbird

Los Angeles Co. roads: Red-tailed Hawk (7), Am Kestrel 5, White-throated Swift, Acorn Woodpecker, Com Raven, Com Crow, Scrub Jay, W. Bluebird, Loggerhead Shrike, Starling, Audubon's Warbler, House Sparrow, Lark Sparrow, House Finch,

Malibu Lagoon + Pier, Los Angeles Co., Calif

Time: 0930 - 1100 Observers: Lee Jones, Jon Dunn, Aden Sudbury, Joe Morlan

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

Nov. 22 (cont)

Wind: calm Temp: 70 Sky: clear

Species:

Com Loon	3	W. Gull	10
Red-throated Loon	1	Calif. Gull	100
Brown Pelican	15	Ring-billed Gull	2
Pelagic Cormorant	1	Mew Gull	1
W. Grebe	10	Bonaparte's Gull	200
Horned Grebe	3	Black-legged Kittiwake	1
Great Blue Heron	1	Forster's Tern	10
Green Heron	1	Rock Dove	20
Am. Wigeon	10	Scrub Jay	1
Surf Scoter	20	Mockingbird	1
King Eider **	1	Water Pipit	50
Cooper's Hawk	1	Brewer's Blackbird	10
Am Coot	1	Black-headed Grosbeak	1
Snowy Plover	1	White-crowned Sparrow	8
Piping Plover **	1	Heermann's Gull	5
Black-bellied Plover	40	Parasitic Jaeger	1
Whimbrel	5		
Black Turnstone	2		
Willet	100		
Dunlin	5		
Sanderling	35		
Marbled Godwit	6		

Sweetwater Rivermouth, San Diego Co, Calif

Time: 1445-1700 Observers: Joe Morlan, Aidan Sadbury

Wind: 5-10 W Temp: 45 Sky: overcast

Species:

Common Loon	1	W. Gull	10
W. Grebe	200	Calif. Gull	5
Pied-billed Grebe	1	Ring-billed Gull	2
Horned Grebe	5	Bonaparte's Gull	5
Eared Grebe	2	Forster's Tern	5
Brown Pelican	1	Caspian Tern	7
Double-cr Cormorant	75	Elegant Tern	1
Great Blue Heron	3	Horned Lark	35
Great Egret	1	Long-billed Marsh Wren	1
Snowy Egret	4	Water Pipit	5
Green-winged Teal	1	Loggerhead Shrike	2
Scaup (sp)	200+	House Finch	1
Surf Scoter	6000	Savannah Sparrow	1
Red-breasted Merganser	3		
Bufflehead	50		
Clapper Rail	3		
Semipalmated Plover	2		
Snowy Plover	8		
Black-bellied Plover	100	+White-tailed Kite -1- Oceanside	
Ruddy Turnstone	7		
Whimbrel	3		
Long-billed Curlew	8		
Greater Yellowlegs	8		
Willet	200		
Long-billed Dowitcher	2		
Short-billed Dowitcher	10		
Dunlin	50		
Knot	150		
Least Sandpiper	5		
West. Sandpiper	100		
Sanderling	10		
Marbled Godwit	100		
Am. Avocet	8		

Remsen,
J.V.
1973

Journal

Nov. 23 South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif (Garvey Rd, Heise Springs, Red Hill, Rock Hill, roads, Calipatria).

Time: 0600 - 1400 Observers: Joe Morlan, Aidan Sudbury

Wind: calm Temp: 55 sky: p.c.

Species:

Eared Grebe	10	Horned Lark	800
Great Blue Heron	10	Verdin	11
Great Egret	1	Bewick's Wren	2
Snowy Egret	15	Cactus Wren	3
(Am Bittern - 1 - JM, As)		Sprissal Thrasher	1
Canada Goose	100	Mockingbird	15
Snow Goose	1000	Robin	100
Pintail	500	Black-tailed Gnatcatcher	5
Green-winged Teal	2	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	5
Cinnamon Teal	2	Water Pipit	20
Shoveler	100	Cedar Waxwing	15
Am. Wigeon	3	Loggerhead Shrike	10
Lesser Scaup	10	Phainopepla	2
Ruddy Duck	2500	Starling	200
Marsh Hawk	3	Audubon's Warbler	35
Am Kestrel	10	Orange-crowned Warbler	2
Gambell's Quail	20	House Sparrow	65
Am Coot	300	W. Meadowlark	25
Sora	2	Blackbird (sp)	15,000
Killdeer	25	Yellow-headed Blackbird	500
Mountain Plover	35	Brewer's Blackbird	2
Black-bellied Plover	100	House Finch	10
Spotted Sandpiper	2	Lesser Goldfinch	1
Greater Yellowlegs	50	Abert's Towhee	3
Willet	2	Savannah Sparrow	20
Com Snipe	1	White-crowned Sparrow	8
Long-billed Dowitcher	100	Annna's Hummingbird	1
Dunlin	8	(Solitary Vireo - 1 - JM)	
W. Sandpiper	200	Spizella (sp)	1
Least Sandpiper	10	Rock Wren	2
Marbled Godwit	20	Tree Swallow	100
Calif. Gull	15	+ North end Salton Sea	
Ring-billed Gull	200	Red-tailed Hawk	1
Am Avocet	500	Herring Gull	1
Black-necked Stilt	5	White-throated Swift	150
Burrowing Owl	5	Ladder-backed Woodpecker	1
Mourning Dove	50	Red-naped Sapsucker	1
Ground Dove	9		
Belted Kingfisher	1		
Com Flicker	2		
hybrid flicker	1		
Sayis Phoebe	10		
Vermilion Flycatcher	1		

Nov. 24 Kelso, San Bernadino Co., Calif

Time: 0650 - 0740 Observers: same

Wind: 0 - 5 Temp: 35 Sky: p.c.

Species:

Red-naped Sapsucker	1	Audubon's Warbler	12
Verdin	2	House Sparrow	40
Robin	10	House Finch	5
Varied Thrush	1	White-crowned Sparrow	5
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	5	(Lesser Goldfinch - 5 - As)	
Cedar Waxwing	2		
Water Pipit	1		

Remsen, J.V.
1973

Journal

Nov. 24 (cont) China Ranch, Tecopa, Inyo Co, Calif

Time: 1030-1345 Observers: same

Wind: 0-5 Temp: 60 Sky: p.c.

Habitat: incredible oasis in desert sandstone canyon - beautiful cottonwood-willow riparian along Amargosa River - also palms, brushy fields, pastures Tremendous potential

Species:

Cooper's Hawk	1	Savannah Sparrow	1
Am. Kestrel	1	Black-throated Sparrow	4
Gambel's Quail	60	Oregon Junco	4
Am. Coot	20	Slate-colored Junco	1
Virginia Rail	1	White-crowned Sparrow	150
White-throated Swift	15	Golden-crowned Sparrow	2
Com Flicker	3	Song Sparrow	25
Red-naped Sapsucker	3	Roadrunner	1
Sayl's Phoebe	10	Phainopepla	4
Scrub Jay	6		
Com. Raven	2	+ Shoshone	
Lead-colored Bushtit	6	Com. Snipe	
Verdin	10	Brewer's Blackbird	
House Wren	1	Red-winged Blackbird	
Bewick's Wren	5		
Long-billed Marsh Wren	1		
Rock Wren	10		
Crissal Thrasher	2		
Mockingbird	1		
Robin	5		
Hermit Thrush	3		
Varied Thrush	1		
W. Bluebird	60		
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	40		
Water Pipit	40		
Loggerhead Shrike	1		
Starling	50		
Audubon's Warbler	4		
Wilson's Warbler	1		
House Finch	8		
Lesser Goldfinch	2		

Nov. 25 Furnace Creek Ranch, Death Valley N.M., Inyo Co. Calif

Time: 0745-0845

Observers: Rich Stallcup, Cliff Lyons, John + Susanne Luther, Georgianne Manaly, Joe Morlan, Aidan Sudbury, Alan Craig, Ted Chandik

Wind: calm Temp: 65 Sky: p.c.

Species:

Mallard	6	Sayl's Phoebe	3
Canada Goose	1	Vermilion Flycatcher	2
White-fronted Goose	1	Com Raven	40
Pintail	1	Com Crow	1
Shoveler	1	Long-billed Marsh Wren	1
Am Wigeon	4	Water Pipit	10
Lesser Scaup	1	Starling	400
Ruddy Duck	2	Audubon's Warbler	6
Sharp-shinned Hawk	2	House Sparrow	10
Cooper's Hawk	1	W. Meadowlark	20
Am Coot	25	Brewer's Blackbird	10
Killdeer	1	House Finch	5
Com Flicker	3	Red-winged Blackbird	3

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

Nov. 25 (cont)

Savannah Sparrow	1	Song Sparrow	1
White-crowned Sparrow	4		

Panamint Springs, Death Valley N.M, Inyo Co, Calif 10 min.

Chukkar 20, Robin 1, Starlings 3

Owen's Lake Bed, Inyo Co, Calif

Time: 15 minutes Observers: ~~Same~~ Joe Morlan, Aidan Sudbury

Species			
Snow Goose	300	Water Pipit	100
Ross' Goose	1		
Killdeer	200		
Least Sandpiper	10		
Horned Lark	40		

+ Mountain Bluebird (3) - Lone Pine
Rough-legged Hawk (5) - Hwy. 395,
Prairie Falcon (1) - Lone Pine

Deep Springs Ranch, Inyo Co, Calif

Time: 1250-1315 Observers: Joe Morlan, Aidan Sudbury
~~Species~~ Wind: 5-10 Temp: 30-35 Sky: cloudy

Species			
Marsh Hawk	2	Brewer's Blackbird	40
Prairie Falcon	1	Red-winged Blackbird	1
Am. Kestrel	2	Sage Sparrow	1
Calif. Quail	1	White-crowned Sparrow	300
Great Horned Owl	1	Song Sparrow	2
Com Flicker	1		
Horned Lark	15		
Black-billed Magpie	1		
Com. Raven	10		
Starling	125		
House Sparrow	20		

Nov. 26 373 Gravatt: Anna's Hummingbird, Fox Sparrow, Rufous-sided Towhee

+UCB: Robin, Plain Titmouse, Chestnut-backed Chickadee, Scrub Jay

Nov. 27 373 Gravatt:

Anna's Hummingbird	House Finch
Scrub Jay	Rufous-sided Towhee
Wrentit	Brown Towhee
Mockingbird	Oregon Junco
Robin	Golden-crowned Sparrow
Varied Thrush	Fox Sparrow
House Sparrow	Song Sparrow
	Am. Goldfinch

+UCB: Mourning Dove,
Black Phoebe
Chestnut-backed Chickadee
Bushtit
Cedar Waxwing
Red-breasted Nuthatch
White-crowned Sparrow

Nov. 28 373 Gravatt:

Anna's Hummingbird	Rufous-sided Towhee
Wrentit	Brown Towhee
Bewick's Wren	Oregon Junco
Robin	Golden-crowned Sparrow
Hermit Thrush	Fox Sparrow White-throated Sparrow
Starling	Song Sparrow
House Finch	
Pine Siskin	
Am. Goldfinch	

+UCB: Plain Titmouse, Steller's Jay, Black Phoebe

Remsen, J.V.
1973

Journal

Nov. 29 — Coyote Hills Reg. Park, Alameda Co., Calif

Time: 0645-0830 Observers: Sadie Brown

Wind: calm Temp: 55 Sky: overcast

Species:

Snowy Egret	1	Annals Hummingbird	1
Mallard	75	Com. Flicker	3
Gadwall	30	Scrub Jay	2
Pintail	500	Bushtit	10
Green-winged Teal	30	Bewick's Wren	3
Cinnamon Teal	20	Long-billed Marsh Wren	10
Shoveler	25	Robin	1
Am. Widgeon	5	Hermit Thrush	1
Canvasback	20	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1
Lesser Scaup	10	Loggerhead Shrike	2
Ruddy Duck	10	Water Pipit	3
White-tailed Kite	4	Starling	200
Red-tailed Hawk	2	Red-winged Blackbird	200
Marsh Hawk	5	W. Meadowlark	25
Ring-necked Pheasant	4	House Finch	5
Calif. Quail	1	Am. Goldfinch	25
Virginia Rail	1	Rufous-sided Towhee	1
Sora	1	Brown Towhee	4
Common Gallinule	1	Savannah Sparrow	1
Am. Coot	25	Oregon Junco	5
Killdeer	1	Golden-crowned Sparrow	50
Long-billed Curlew	1	White-crowned Sparrow	30
Mourning Dove	2	Fox Sparrow	4
Tree Swallow	1	Lincoln's Sparrow	5
		Song Sparrow	15

+ UCB: Chestnut-backed Chickadee, Plain Titmouse, Cedar Waxwing

Nov. 30 — 373 Gravatt:

Calif. Quail
Annal's Hummingbird
Chestnut-backed Chickadee
Wrentit
Calif Thrasher
Robin
House Sparrow
Audubon's Warbler
House Finch
Pine Siskin
Rufous-sided Towhee
Brown Towhee
Oregon Junco
Golden-crowned Sparrow
White-throated Sparrow
Fox Sparrow
Song Sparrow

+ UCB: Cedar Waxwing

Dec. 1 — 373 Gravatt:

Mourning Dove
Annals Hummingbird
Scrub Jay
Wrentit
Robin
Hermit Thrush
Audubon's Warbler
House Sparrow
House Finch
Rufous-sided Towhee
Brown Towhee
Oregon Junco
Golden-crowned Sparrow
Fox Sparrow
Song Sparrow

7 Tamalpais Rd, Fairfax, Marin Co., Calif

Time: 1430-1530 Observers: Bill Principe, John + Susan Luther, Sadie Brown, Kim Garnett,

Wind: 0-5 Temp: 50 Sky: p.c

Species:

Red-tailed Hawk	1	Chestnut-backed Chickadee	2
Com. Flicker	2	Plain Titmouse	1
Scrub Jay	2	Mockingbird	1
Com Crow	3	Annals Hummingbird	1

Remsen, J.V.
1973

Journal

Dec. 1 (cont)

Brown Thrasher	1	Rufous-sided Towhee	2
Robin	150	Brown Towhee	1
Varied Thrush	2	Golden-crowned Sparrow	5
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	2	White-crowned Sparrow	15
House Finch	5	Song Sparrow	2
Pine Siskin	2		

Point Molate, Richmond, Contra Costa Co, Calif (10 min)

W. Grebe	50	Loggerhead Shrike	1
Horned Grebe	4	White-crowned Sparrow	1
Double-crested Cormorant	100	W. Gull	15
Am. Widgeon	50		
Canvasback	50		
goldeneye (sp)	1		
White-winged Scoter	7		
Red-breasted Merganser	5		

Dec. 2 373 Gravatt:

Mourning Dove	1	House Sparrow	15
Annals Hummingbird	2	House Finch	25
Scrub Jay	2	Rufous-sided Towhee	2
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	2	Brown Towhee	1
Plain Titmouse	2	Oregon Junco	15
Wrentit	2	Golden-crowned Sparrow	20
Robin	5	White-throated Sparrow	2
Hermit Thrush	2	Fox Sparrow	8
Mockingbird	1	Song Sparrow	3
Cedar Waxwing	10		
Audubon's Warbler	1		

Dec. 3 373 Gravatt:

Mourning Dove	Oregon Junco
Annals Hummingbird	Golden-crowned Sparrow
Robin	White-throated Sparrow
Hermit Thrush	Fox Sparrow
House Sparrow	
House Finch	+ UCB: Black Phoebe, Cedar Waxwing
Rufous-sided Towhee	Brown Towhee, Plain Titmouse

Dec. 4 373 Gravatt:

Mourning Dove	Rufous-sided Towhee
Annals Hummingbird	Brown Towhee
Varied Thrush	Oregon Junco
Hermit Thrush	Golden-crowned Sparrow
House Sparrow	Fox Sparrow
House Finch	Song Sparrow
Pine Siskin	

+ UCB: Am. Kestrel, Black Phoebe, Plain Titmouse, Robin, Cedar Waxwing

Dec. 6 373 Gravatt:

Annals Hummingbird	Pine Siskin
Scrub Jay	Rufous-sided Towhee
Wrentit	Oregon Junco
Robin	Golden-crowned Sparrow
Mockingbird	White-throated Sparrow 2
House Sparrow	Fox Sparrow
House Finch	Song Sparrow

+ UCB: Black Phoebe, Plain Titmouse, Cedar Waxwing, Brown Towhee, Audubon's Warbler

Dec. 7 UCB: Robin, Cedar Waxwing, House Sparrow, Brown Towhee, Oregon Junco, Am. Goldfinch

373 Gravatt: Band-tailed Pigeon, Golden-crowned Sparrow, Fox Sparrow

Remsen, J.V.
1973

Journal

Dec. 8 — 373 Gravatt:

Mourning Dove	1	House Finch	20
Annals Hummingbird	10-25	House Sparrow	20
Com. Flicker	1	Pine Siskin	3
Steller's Jay	1	Rufous-sided Towhee	2
Scrub Jay	3	Brown Towhee	2
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	2	Oregon Junco	25
Plain Titmouse	2	Golden-crowned Sparrow	25
Wrentit	4	White-throated Sparrow	1
Bewick's Wren	1	Fox Sparrow	10
Mockingbird	1	Song Sparrow	4
Robin	5	Winter Wren	1
Varied Thrush	3	Calif. Quail	1
Hermit Thrush	1		
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	2		
Audubon's Warbler	1		

Dec. 9 — 373 Gravatt:

Mourning Dove	3	Hermit Thrush
Annals Hummingbird		House Sparrow
Com. Flicker		House Finch
Steller's Jay		Am. Goldfinch
Scrub Jay		Rufous-sided Towhee
Chestnut-backed Chickadee		Brown Towhee
Plain Titmouse		Pine Siskin
Bushtit		Oregon Junco
Wrentit		Golden-crowned Sparrow
Bewick's Wren		White-throated Sparrow
Mockingbird		Fox Sparrow
Calif. Thrasher		Song Sparrow
Robin		Red-tailed Hawk

Dec. 10 — Mountain View Cemetary, Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif

Time: 0930-1015 Observers: Sadie Brown

Wind: calm Temp: 65 Sky: clear

Species:

Mallard	4 wild	Hutton's Vireo	1
Ring-necked Duck	2	Audubon's Warbler	4
Cooper's Hawk	1	House Finch	10
Am. Coot	5	Purple Finch	4
Mourning Dove	2	Pine Siskin	1
Annal's Hummingbird	5	Rufous-sided Towhee	1
Com. Flicker	3	Brown Towhee	4
Black Phoebe	1	Golden-crowned Sparrow	15
Scrub Jay	4	White-crowned Sparrow	25
Chestnut-b Chickadee	2	Song Sparrow	1
Plain Titmouse	2		
Wrentit	1		
Bewick's Wren	2		
Robin	10		
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	2		

Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co., Calif

Time: 1045-1200 Observers: Sadie Brown

Wind: calm Temp: 65 Sky: clear

Species:

Horned Grebe	1	Com. Goldeneye	10+
W. Grebe	200+	Surf Scoter	4000+
Double-crested Cormorant	75	White-winged Scoter	10+
Pintail	25	Ruddy Duck	100+
Shoveler	1	Red-tailed Hawk	1
Canvasback	50+	Am. Kestrel	2
Scaup (sp)	4000+	Am. Coot	20

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

(cont) Dec. 10

Killdeer	3	Belted Kingfisher	2
Sandpiper	50	W. Meadowlark	15
W. Gull	10	Starling	150
Glaucous-wg Gull	1	Song Sparrow	20
Bonaparte's Gull	3	Com. Snipe	5
Forster's Tern	1		

+ 373 Gravatt: Fox Sparrow, White-throated Sparrow,

+ UCB: Cedar Waxwing, Bushtit, House Sparrow

Dec. 11 373 Gravatt:

Mourning Dove	1	Rufous-sided Towhee
Accipiter (sp)	1	Brown Towhee
Anna's Hummingbird		Oregon Junco
Steller's Jay		Golden-crowned Sparrow
Scrub Jay		Fox Sparrow
Robin		Song Sparrow
Hermit Thrush		
House Sparrow		
House Finch		

+ UCB: Black Phoebe, Bushtit, Cedar Waxwing

Dec. 12 373 Gravatt:

Mourning Dove	Rufous-sided Towhee
Anna's Hummingbird	Brown Towhee
Com. Flicker	Oregon Junco
Steller's Jay	Golden-crowned Sparrow
Scrub Jay	Fox Sparrow
Wrentit	Song Sparrow
House Finch	Band-tailed Pigeon 40

+ UCB: Bushtit, Robin, Cedar Waxwing, Am. Gold Finch

Dec. 13 373 Gravatt:

Band-tailed Pigeon	10	Cedar Waxwing
Mourning Dove	13	Audubon's Warbler
Anna's Hummingbird		Myrtle Warbler
Steller's Jay		House Sparrow
Scrub Jay		House Finch
Chestnut-backed Chickadee		Rufous-sided Towhee
Plain Titmouse		Brown Towhee
~~Bushtit~~ Wrentit		Oregon Junco
Bewick's Wren		Golden-crowned Sparrow
Calif Thrasher		White-throated Sparrow
Mockingbird		Fox Sparrow
Robin		Song Sparrow
Hermit Thrush		

Dec. 14 373 Gravatt:

Band-tailed Pigeon	Audubon's Warbler
Mourning Dove	House Finch
Anna's Hummingbird	Rufous-sided Towhee
Com. Flicker	Brown Towhee
Steller's Jay	Oregon Junco
Scrub Jay	Golden-crowned Sparrow
Plain Titmouse	White-throated Sparrow
Wrentit	Fox Sparrow
Robin	Song Sparrow
Varied Thrush	
Hermit Thrush	

Dec. 15 Coyote Hills Reg. Park, Alameda Co, Calif. (Hayward CBC - we only had time to do one section of willow riparian

Habitat - dense willow thickets bordered by weed fields

Time: 0645-0820 Observers: Sadie Brown

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Journal

Dec. 15 (cont)

Wind: calm Temp: 45-50 Sky: clear

Species

Double-crested Cormorant	1	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	16
Pintail	10	Water Pipit	2
White-tailed Kite	5	Loggerhead Shrike	1
Red-tailed Hawk	2	Starling	1
Ring-necked Pheasant	6	Myrtle Warbler	8
Killdeer	1	Audubon's Warbler	3
Glaucous-winged Gull	3	W. Meadowlark	2
Western Gull	2	Red-winged Blackbird	3
Calif. Gull	20	Brewer's Blackbird	1
Mourning Dove	2	House Finch	200
Barn Owl	2	Am. Goldfinch	6
Com. Flicker	5	Rufous-sided Towhee	6
Scrub Jay	2	Brown Towhee	2
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	2	White-crowned Sparrow	160
Com. Bushtit	5	Golden-crowned Sparrow	130
Winter Wren	5	Fox Sparrow	21
Bewick's Wren	6	Lincoln's Sparrow	23
Robin	5	Song Sparrow	26
Varied Thrush	1	Long-eared Owl	4
Hermit Thrush	3		
Golden-crowned Kinglet	7		

+ other areas at Coyote Hills: Mallard, Green-winged Teal, Am. Widgeon, Calif. Quail, Virginia Rail, Am. Coot, Black-necked Stilt, Black Phoebe, Sayb Phoebe, Mockingbird

+ UCB: Cedar Waxwing

Dec. 16 Redwood Regional Park, Alameda Co., Calif (Oakland Christmas Ct.)

Time: ~~0030~~ 0100 - ~~1230~~ 0330 Observers: Sadie Brown

Wind: calm Temp: 40 Sky: foggy

Species:

Great Horned Owl	3
Saw-whet Owl	1
Screech Owl	1

Canyon, Pinehurst Rd, Contra Costa Co., Calif

Time: 0345 - ~~16~~ 0445 Observers: same

Wind: calm Temp: 40 Sky: foggy

Species:

Great Horned Owl	3
Saw-whet Owl	1

Redwood Rd + McDonald trail, Alameda Co, Calif

Time: 0030-0100, 0545-0615 Observers: same

Wind: calm Temp: 40 Sky: overcast

Species:

Great Horned Owl	3
Screech Owl	1

Mountain View Cemetery, Piedmont, Alameda Co, Calif

Time: 0630 - 1130 Observers: same

Wind: calm Temp: 45-60 Sky: partly cloudy

Remsen, J.V.
1973

Journal

Dec. 16 (cont)

Species:

Mallard	85	Mockingbird	4
Ring-necked Duck	1	Calif. Thrasher	9
Canvasback	2	Robin	455
Com. Goldeneye	2	Varied Thrush	4
Sharp-shinned Hawk	1	Hermit Thrush	7
Red-tailed Hawk	2	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	3
Am. Kestrel	1	Cedar Waxwing	21
Am. Coot	5	Starling	53
gull (sp)	35	Hutton's Vireo	2
Mourning Dove	139	Myrtle Warbler	1
Great Horned Owl	1	Audubon's Warbler	11
Annas Hummingbird	29	House Sparrow	12
Belted Kingfisher	1	Red-winged Blackbird	18
Red-shafted Flicker	17	Purple Finch	28
Black Phoebe	5	House Finch	138
Western Flycatcher	1	Pine Siskin	4
Steller's Jay	9	Am. Goldfinch	9
Scrub Jay	33	Lesser Goldfinch	20
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	11	Rufous-sided Towhee	20
Plain Titmouse	4	Brown Towhee	78
Bushtit	82	Oregon Junco	45
Red-breasted Nuthatch	6	White-crowned Sparrow	45
Wrentit	4	Golden-crowned Sparrow	30
Winter Wren	4	Fox Sparrow	5
Bewick's Wren	6	Song Sparrow	19

+ Oakland roads

Glaucous-winged Gull	1	Brewer's Blackbird	3
Western Gull	10	House Sparrow	5
Herring Gull	1	House Finch	2
Calif. Gull	5	Brown Towhee	1
gull (sp)	97	Cedar Waxwing	3
Mourning Dove	3	Starling	15
Com. Flicker	1		
Scrub Jay	2		
Robin	4		
Hermit Thrush	1		

Orinda suburbs, Contra Costa Co., Calif (Los Arabis Dr., Camelia Ln., Miner Rd., Charles Hill Rd)

Time: 1215-1525 Observer: Sadie Brown

Wind: calm Temp: 65 Sky: clear

Species:

Turkey Vulture	3		
Red-tailed Hawk	4	Robin	85
Am. Kestrel	2	Varied Thrush	14
Calif. Quail	6	Hermit Thrush	6
Band-tailed Pigeon	10	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	7
Mourning Dove	6	Cedar Waxwing	42
Annas Hummingbird	10	Hutton's Vireo	5
Com. Flicker	8	Myrtle Warbler	25
Red-breasted Sapsucker	2	Audubon's Warbler	1
Acorn Woodpecker	5	House Sparrow	6
Nuttall's Woodpecker	1	House Finch	15
Steller's Jay	15	Pine Siskin	2
Scrub Jay	43	Lesser Gold Finch	5
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	18	Rufous-sided Towhee	7
Plain Titmouse	17	Brown Towhee	19
Bushtit	79	Oregon Junco	5
Wrentit	10	Golden-crowned Sparrow	28
Bewick's Wren	8	White-crowned Sparrow	9
Calif. Thrasher	4	Fox Sparrow	2
Mockingbird	1	Song Sparrow	1
White-breasted Nuthatch	3		
Sharp-shinned Hawk	1		

Remsen,
J.V.
1973

Journal

Dec. 16 (cont) Lake Merritt, Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif

Time: 1540 - 1645 Observers: Sadie Brown

Wind: 0 Temp: 55 Sky: overcast

Species:

Horned Grebe	2	Heermann's Gull	1
Eared Grebe	10	Mourning Dove	200
Double-cr Cormorant	15	Anna's Hummingbird	1
Black-cr Nightheron	2	Chestnut-backed Chickadee	2
Mallard	100	Robin	5
Pintail	10	Cedar Waxwing	2
Shoveler	3	Brewer's Blackbird	15
Ring-necked Duck	1	House Sparrow	25
Canvasback	15	House Finch	5
Greater Scaup	1	Brown Towhee	4
Lesser Scaup	50	White-crowned Sparrow	5
Com. Goldeneye	40		
Barrow's Goldeneye	1		
Bufflehead	7		
Ruddy Duck	100		
Am. Coot	100		
Glaucous-winged Gull	10		
Western Gull	20		
Calif Gull	250		
Ring-billed Gull	150		
Mew Gull	5		

Remson,
J.V.
1973

Journal

Dec. 20 7160 W. 9th Place, Lakewood, Jefferson Co, Colo:

Starling	5
House Sparrow	50
House Finch	10
Slate-colored Junco	1
Oregon Junco	2

Dec. 21 7160 W. 9th Pl: Red-tailed Hawk, Com. Flicker, Starling, House Sparrow, House Finch

Dec. 22 7160 W. 9th Pl: Starling, House Sparrow, House Finch

Dec. 23 7160 W. 9th Pl: Com. Flicker, Starling, House Sparrow, House Finch, Slate-colored Junco

Dec. 24 7160 W. 9th Pl.: Com Flicker (1), Downy Woodpecker (1), Robin (1), Starling (30), House Sparrow (80), House Finch (10), Slate-colored Junco (1)

Dec. 25 7160 W. 9th Pl.: Starling, House Sparrow, House Finch

Dec. 26 7160 W. 9th Pl: Com. Flicker, Starling, House Sparrow, House Finch, Oregon Junco

Dec. 27 7160 W. 9th Pl: Com. Flicker, Starling, House Sparrow, Red-winged Blackbird (1♂), House Finch, Slate-colored Junco

Dec. 28 7160 W. 9th Pl: Starling, House Sparrow, House Finch

Dec. 29 7160 W. 9th Pl: Com. Flicker, Starling, House Sparrow, House Finch, Slate-colored Junco, Oregon Junco

Dec. 30 7160 W. 9th Pl.: Com. Flicker (2), Starling (30), House Sparrow (75), Red-winged Blackbird (3), House Finch (30), Slate-colored Junco (3), Oregon Junco (15), Black-billed Magpie (1)

Dec. 31 7160 W. 9th Pl.: Canada Goose (20), Com Flicker, Starling, House Sparrow, House Finch, Slate-colored Junco, Oregon Junco

emsen,
J.V.
1973

Common Loon

Gavia immer

July 6 Moss Beach, San Mateo Co. Calif: 2 non-breed plum, 1 breed plum. flying north.

Princeton Harbor, San Mateo Co. Calif: 2 n-b plum, 1 breed plum.

Aug. 5 Bodega Harbor, Bodega Bay, Sonoma Co., Calif: 1 breed plum, 1 n-b plm

Point Reyes Beach South, Marin Co. Calif: 1 near-breed plum

Limantour Spit, Point Reyes, Marin Co. Calif: 3 non-b plum.

Aug. 31 Point Reyes N.S., Marin Co., Calif: 1 non-breed plum off south point cove

Sep. 18 Monterey area, Monterey Co. Calif: 1 non-breed plum. Lovers Pt.

Sep. 22 Monterey Bay boat trip: 1

Monterey area: 1 Lovers Pt.

Sep. 27 Monterey area: 1 in Monterey Harbor

Sep. 29 Eureka area, Humboldt Co., Calif: 2 Humboldt Bay

Humboldt Bay, Humboldt Co.: 10

emsen,
J.V.
1973

Arctic Loon

Gavia arctica

July 6 — Moss Beach, San Mateo Co, Calif: 2 breed-plum → N

Half Moon Bay, San Mateo Co, Calif: 20, all plumages, only <5 in full breed plum. Fed in groups.

Aug. 5 — South Point Cove, Point Reyes, Marin Co., Calif: 44 in one raft, plus 4 more individuals; non-breed plum

Limantour Spit, Marin Co, Calif: 6 non-breed plum.

Aug. 31 — Point Reyes N.S., Marin Co, Calif: 5 non-breed plum at south point cove

Sept. 2 — Pescadero Beach, San Mateo Co., Calif: 4 non-breed plum

Sept. 18 — Monterey area, Monterey Co., Calif: 1 "

Sept. 27 — Monterey area: 7 Pt. Pinos

Pescadero Beach: 2

Sept. 30 — Humboldt Bay, Humboldt Co, Calif: 4 outside bay

Oct. 27 — Point Reyes N.S.: 315 Fishing Cove

Nov. 3 — Point Reyes: 100+ "

emsen,
J.V.
1973

Red-throated Loon

Gavia stellata

July 6 Half Moon Bay, San Mateo Co, Calif : 1 non-breed. plum

Pigeon Point, San Mateo Co, Calif : 2 "

Sep. 2 Pescadero Beach, San Mateo Co, Calif : 31 in breeding plumage (fading), 15 of which all took off to the south at once. One in non-breed plum. was about 1/2 mile upstream on Pescadero Creek. An obvious migrant concentration - early?

Sep 21 Pescadero Beach : 1 n-breed plum.

Oct. 13 Point Reyes N.S, Marin Co, Calif : 5 South point cove

Oct. 27 Point Reyes N.S : 30 Tomales Bay

Nov. 3 Point Reyes N.S : 30 " + Fishing Cove

Nov. 22 Malibu Lagoon, Los Angeles Co, Calif : 1

Remsen, J. V. 1973

Red-necked Grebe

Podiceps grisegena

Aug. 5 Limantour Spit, Point Reyes, Marin Co., Calif: 1 in full breeding plumage - reddish neck visible; sharply outlined white face, high crest on rear of head; large size - as big as nearby Heermann's Gull; long large bill. My first summer record.

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Horned Grebe

Podiceps auritus

Oct. 13 Point Reyes N.S., Marin Co., Calif : 25 South Point cove

Oct. 20 North end Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif : 2 - 100' from end of dike - good study. Clean white face, no crest above eye, long head, sharp line dividing cap from white face.

emsen,
J.V.
1973

Eared Grebe
Podiceps caspicus

July 8 Woodland Sugar Ponds, Yolo Co, Calif: 5 breed plum.

July 14 Boca Dam, Nevada Co., Calif: 4 breed plum.

Woodland Sugar Ponds: 1 breed plum.

July 21 Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif: 50, including one nearly complete albino

South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co, Calif: 50

July 22 Salton City, Imperial Co, Calif: 29

Aug. 31 Woodland Sugar Ponds: 5 non-breed plum

Sep. 7 Mono Lake, Mono Co, Calif: incredibly abundant, with a minimum average density of one bird per 50′ x 50′ to give an abundance estimate ~~of~~ (for the 28 square miles which we could see) of 312,238 birds. Mono Lake actually is about 100 square miles and if the density was the same over all of the lake, this would up the estimate to 1,125,000. The density seemed to be even as far as we could see and so 1 million is probably a fair estimate. One bird per 2500 sq² ft. is also very conservative – for much of the lake, 1 bird per 10′ x 10′ or 100 sq ft would be more accurate. This is the most incredible concentration of waterbirds I've ever seen – it really has to be seen to be believed

Sep. 13 Deep Springs Ranch, Inyo Co, Calif: 6

Sep. 14 North end Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif: 50

Sep. 18 ~~Monterey area~~ Moss Landing, Monterey Co. Calif: 5

Sep. 23 Moss Landing: 2

Sept. 27 Monterey area, Monterey Co. Calif: 1 Chesei Pond

Oct. 7 Monterey boat trip, Monterey Co., Calif: 1 on ocean 5-10 miles W. of Pt. Pinos.

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Western Grebe

Aechmophorus occidentalis

July 6	Rockaway Beach, Pacifica, San Mateo Co., Calif : 50
	Ano Nuevo St. Res, San Mateo Co, Calif : 15
July 14	Bolinas Lagoon, Marin Co, Calif : 2
	Duxbury Reef, Bolinas, Marin Co, Calif : 5
Aug. 31	Bolinas Lagoon, Marin Co, Calif : 2 in exact same spot as on 7-14.
Sept. 2	Pescadero Beach, San Mateo Co, Calif : 30
Sept. 16	Pt. Loma, San Diego Co, Calif : 2
Sep. 18	Moss Landing, Monterey Co, Calif : 3
Sep. 21	Pescadero Beach, San Mateo Co, Calif : 2
Sep. 23	Ano Nuevo S.R. : 3
Sep. 25	Rodeo Lagoon, Marin Co, Calif : 1
Sep. 27	Monterey area, Monterey Co, Calif : 1
	Moss Landing : 4
	Pescadero Beach : 20
Sep. 29	Eureka area, Humboldt Co, Calif : 3
Sep. 30	Humboldt Bay, Humboldt Co. : 4

emsen,
J.V.
1973

Pied-billed Grebe
Podilymbus podiceps

July 6 Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co, Calif: 4

July 11 Castro Valley Ranch, Gilroy, Santa Clara Co, Calif: 1a, 2 juv. on artificial pond.

July 14 Placerville Rd., Folsom, Sacramento Co, Calif: 1a, 4 juv. on small pond.

July 22 Finney Lake, Imperial Co., Calif: 5

Aug. 31 Woodland, Yolo Co, Calif: 5 in marshy channel just n. of I-5 e. of town.

Sep. 2 Rodeo Lagoon, Marin Co., Calif: 2

Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co., Calif: 2

Sep. 6 Berkeley dump, Alameda Co, Calif: 1

Sep. 18 ~~South end Salton Sea~~ Furnace Creek Ranch, Death Valley, Inyo Co, Calif: 2

Sep. 21 Pescadero Marsh: 1

Sep. 22 Monterey area, Monterey Co, Calif: 1 Crespi Pond.

Sep. 23 Pescadero Marsh: 8

Monterey area: 1 Crespi Pond

Sep. 25 Rodeo Lagoon: 1a + 3i

Sep. 27 Monterey area: 2 Naval Postgrad School

Moss Landing, Monterey Co, Calif: 1

Pescadero Marsh: 5

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Black-footed Albatross

Diomedea nigripes

Sep. 30 Eureka boat trip, Humboldt Co, Calif : 20. First birds encountered as close as 3 miles from shore

Remsen,
J.V.
1973

Fulmar

Fulmarus glacialis

Oct. 6 Monterey Bay boat trip, Monterey Co. Calif: 1 in marbled plumage.

emsen,
J.V.
1973

Pink-footed Shearwater
Puffinus creatopus

July 6	Moss Beach, San Mateo Co, Calif : 1
	Pescadero Beach, San Mateo Co, Calif : 1
Sep. 15	San Diego offshore trip : 25
Sep. 22	Monterey Bay boat trip : 10
Sep. 30	Eureka boat trip : 100
Oct. 6	Monterey Bay boat : 40
Oct. 7	Monterey Bay boat : 15

Remsen, J.V. 1973

New Zealand Shearwater

Puffinus bulleri

Sep. 15 San Diego offshore boat trip: 2 Very rare this far south. Seen by all on board, including McCaskie, Stallcup. White underparts including very white underwings; very dark upperparts except for large white areas in wings. Sharp division between dark and light body areas. Size of Sooty Shearwater, but wings more even width - not as sharply tapering.

Sep. 22 Monterey Bay boat trip: 10 in two flocks of 5. They keep the wings arched like a Spotted Sandpiper and probably do more gliding and less flapping than any other shearwater. Underwings whiter than any other shearwater.

Sep. 30 Eureka boat trip: 5

Oct. 6 Monterey Bay boat trip: 3

emsen,
J.V.
1973

Sooty Shearwater

Puffinus griseus

July 6 Lake Merced Beach, San Francisco Co, Calif : 4

Moss Beach, San Mateo Co, Calif : 100

Half Moon Bay, San Mateo Co, Calif : 10,000 in dense swirling flock close to shore, periodically flying up and moving around

Pescadero Beach, San Mateo Co, Calif : 3000, most → N

Ano Nuevo St. Res, San Mateo Co, Calif : 25

July 14 Duxbury Pt., Bolinas, Marin Co, Calif : 3000, most → NW

Aug. 5 Point Reyes South Beach, Marin Co, Calif : 100

Limantour Spit, Point Reyes, Marin Co, Calif : 20

Sep. 2 Pescadero Beach, San Mateo Co, Calif : 30 → S

Sep. 15 San Diego offshore boat trip : 500+

Sep. 18 Monterey area, Monterey Co, Calif : 25

Sep. 21 Pescadero Beach : 100

Pt. Pinos : passing west past point at about 7/sec or ~ 400/min for 20 minutes = 8000

Sep. 22 Monterey Bay boat trip : 150 extremely scare

Sep. 23 Monterey area : 25 Pt. Pinos

Sep. 27 Monterey area : 2000 Pt. Pinos

Pescadero Beach : 50

Oct. 6 Monterey Bay boat trip : 500

Oct. 7 Monterey Bay boat trip : 50

Oct. 27 Point Reyes N.S. : 1 Fishing Cove

Sep. 30 Eureka boat trip, Humboldt Co, Calif : 125

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Ashy Petrel

Oceanodroma homochroa

Sep. 22 Monterey Bay boat trip, Monterey Co., Calif : 5000 in rafted flocks off Salinas Rivermouth.

Oct. 6 Monterey Bay boat trip : ~~1500~~ 4000.

Oct. 7 Monterey Bay boat trip : 2

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Black Petrel

Loomelania melania

Sep. 15 San Diego offshore boat trip: 200. Most about 15 miles offshore.

Sep. 21 Pt. Pinos: 1 flying w. past point with Sooty Shearwaters — rarely seen from shore

Sep. 22 Monterey Bay boat trip: 2000. Most of this species I have ever seen. One raft of at least 1000 Blacks.

Oct. 6 Monterey Bay boat trip 8000. Apparently outnumbered Ashy 2:1, contrary to any previous estimates made on Monterey Bay. Both Rich Stallcup and I agreed on the ratio and the totals.

Remsen, J.V. 1973

White Pelican

Pelecanus erythrorhynchos

July 21	Rock Hill, Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif : 25
Sep. 14	North end Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif : 1
	South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif : 19
Nov. 3	Bodega Bay, Sonoma Co., Calif : 13

emsen,
J.V.
1973

Brown Pelican

Pelecanus occidentalis

July 6	Lake Merced Beach, San Francisco Co, Calif : 7
	Rockaway Beach, Pacifica, San Mateo Co, Calif : 20
	Moss Beach, San Mateo Co, Calif : 50
	Princeton Harbor, San Mateo Co, Calif : 40
July 14	Bolinas area, Marin Co., Calif : 350
July 21	North end Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif : 2 imm.
Aug. 5	Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co., Calif : 1
	Bodega Harbor, Sonoma Co., Calif : 2
	Point Reyes N.S., Marin Co., Calif : 5
Aug. 31	Point Reyes N.S. : 10
	Bolinas Lagoon : 1000+
Sep. 2	Rodeo Lagoon, Marin Co, Calif : 100
	Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co, Calif : 5
Sep. 6	Berkeley dump, Alameda Co, Calif : 1
Sep. 15	San Diego offshore boat trip : 12
Sep. 16	Pt. Loma, San Diego Co, Calif : 60
Sep. 18	Monterey area, Monterey Co. Calif : 20
	Moss Landing, Monterey Co. : 700
Sep. 21	Pescadero Beach, San Mateo Co, Calif : 10
	Pt. Pinos : 20
Sep. 22	Monterey Bay boat trip : 15
	Monterey area : 15 Pt. Pinos
Sep. 23	Monterey area : 20 Pt. Pinos
	Ano Nuevo St. R. : 10
Sep. 25	Rodeo Lagoon : 50
Sep. 27	Monterey area : 30
	Moss Landing : 500
	Pescadero Beach : 10
Sep. 29	Eureka area, Humboldt Co, Calif : 5
Sep. 30	Humboldt Bay, Humboldt Co. : 10

emsen,
J.V.
1973

Double-crested Cormorant
Phalacrocorax auritus

July 6	Princeton Harbor, San Mateo Co, Calif : 1
July 14	Bolinas Lagoon + Bay, Marin Co, Calif : 45
July 21	Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, Riverside Co, Calif : 15
July 22	West Pond, Imperial Dam, Imperial Co, Calif : 20
Aug. 31	Bolinas Lagoon : 100
Sept. 1	Berkeley dump, Alameda Co, Calif : 4
Sep. 14	North end Salton Sea, Riverside Co, Calif : 2
Sep. 16	Mission Bay, San Diego Co, Calif : 10
Sep. 23	Ano Nuevo St. Reserve, San Mateo Co, Calif : 1
Sep. 29	Eureka area, Humboldt Co, Calif : 15
	Alder Camp Rd, Del Norte Co, Calif : 6 Klamath R.
Sep. 30	Humboldt Bay, Humboldt Co, Calif : 10

Dec. 1 Molate Pt, Richmond, Contra Costa Co, Calif : 100 cormorants, presumably off this species, were seen roosting on spans of bridge under the Richmond-San Rafael Bridge.

emsen,
J.V.
1973

Brandt's Cormorant
Phalacrocorax penicillatus

July 6	Lake Merced Beach, San Francisco Co., Calif : 10
	Rockaway Beach, Pacifica, San Mateo Co, Calif : 400 on rocks of San Pedro Pt. to the south
	Moss Beach, San Mateo Co, Calif : 50
	Ano Nuevo St. Res, San Mateo Co., Calif : 5
July 14	Duxbury Pt., Bolinas, Marin Co., Calif : 10
Aug. 5	Bodega Bay, Sonoma Co, Calif : 25
	Point Reyes N.S., Marin Co, Calif : 30
Aug. 31	Duxbury Pt : 50
Sep. 2	Rodeo Lagoon, Marin Co, Calif : 150
	Pescadero Beach, San Mateo Co, Calif : 10
Sep. 15	San Clemente Is. Calif : 2
Sep. 18	Monterey area, Monterey Co., Calif : 200
Sep. 21	Pescadero Beach : 20
	Pt. Pinos : 50
Sep. 22	Monterey Bay boat trip : 25
	Monterey area : 100
Sep. 23	Monterey area : 100
	Ano Nuevo : 20
Sep. 27	Monterey area : 200
	Moss Landing, Monterey Co, Calif : 2
	Pescadero Beach : 30
Sep. 30	Humboldt Bay, Humboldt Co, Calif : 10 outside bay

emsen,
J.V.
1973

Pelagic Cormorant

Phalacrocorax pelagicus

July 6 Rockaway Beach, s. of Pacifica, San Mateo Co, Calif : 2

Moss Beach, San Mateo Co., Calif : 10

Ano Nuevo St. Res., San Mateo Co., Calif : 30. Four birds on 4 nests. We could only see into one and it did not appear to have any eggs.

Aug. 5 Bodega Bay, Sonoma Co, Calif : 20

Point Reyes N.S., Marin Co, Calif : 10

Aug. 31 Duxbury Pt., Bolinas, Marin Co., Calif : 1

Sep. 2 Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co., Calif : 1

Pescadero Beach, San Mateo Co, Calif : 30, 20 of which were in a raft. This is the first time I've ever seen this species in a raft.

Sep. 18 Monterey Area, Monterey Co, Calif : 25

Sep. 20 Pescadero Beach : 2

Sep. 22 Monterey area : 10

Sep. 23 Ano Nuevo : 30

Sep. 27 Monterey area : 20

Sep. 30 Humboldt Bay, Humboldt Co., Calif : 4

Sep. 29 Alder Camp Rd., Del Norte Co, Calif : 1 inland on Klamath R.

Remsen,
J.V.
1973

Magnificent Frigatebird

Fregata magnificens

Sep. 14 South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co, Calif: 1 imm. Red Hill Landing sitting on post. All white head, large black body. all that was really visible at such a great distance (½ mile)

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Great Blue Heron
Ardea herodias

July 6 Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co., Calif : 4

Coyote Hills Reg. P., Alameda Co., Calif : 5

July 8 Sacramento R., 4 mi. n. off Glenn Co., Calif : 10. Dave Gaines says they were flying into heronry on e. bank of river.

July 14 Boca Dam, Nevada Co., Calif : 2

Bolinas Lagoon, Marin Co., Calif : 15

July 21 Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif : 7

South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif : 4

July 22 Finney Lake, Imperial Co., Calif : 1

West Pond, Imperial Dam, Imperial Co., Calif : 2

Aug. 5 Bodega Harbor, Sonoma Co., Calif : 5

Nicasio Res., Marin Co., Calif : 2

Mendoza Ranch Pond, Point Reyes, Marin Co., Calif : 2

Aug. 31 Bolinas Lagoon : 20

Sep. 2 Rodeo Lagoon, Marin Co., Calif : 1

Pescadero Marsh, Marin Co., Calif : 2

Sep. 14 North end Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif : 7

South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif : 2

Sep. 18 Monterey area, Monterey Co., Calif : 2 standing on kelp

Moss Landing, Monterey Co. : 1

Sep. 21 Pescadero Marsh : 10

Monterey area : 1 on kelp

Sep. 23 Pescadero Marsh : 10

Sep. 25 Rodeo Lagoon : 1

Sep. 27 Monterey area, ~~Mon~~ : 2

Moss Landing : 15

Pescadero Marsh : 6

Sep. 29 Alder Camp Rd, Del Norte Co., Calif : 2

Eureka area, Humboldt Co., Calif : 20

Sep. 30 Humboldt Bay, Humboldt Co., Calif : 4

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Green Heron
Butorides virescens

July 14 Nimbus Fish Hatchery, Sacramento Co. Calif: 1

July 21 Red Hill Landing, Salton Sea, Imperial Co. Calif: 1 ad.

July 22 Finney Lake, Imperial Co., Calif: 1 imm.

West Pond, Imperial Dam, Imperial Co., Calif: 1 ad

Nov. 22 Malibu Lagoon, Los Angeles Co. Calif: 1

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Little Blue Heron

Florida caerulea

July 21 Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, Riverside Co, Calif : 1 calico-phase bird which has been seen by many at this spot for over one month. In flight it was contrastingly marked with gray and white in the wings. While perched, it appeared mostly grayish. The bill was broader than nearby Snowy Egrets, particularly at the base, and was darker at the tip than at the base

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Cattle Egret
Bubulcus ibis

July 21 South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif: 16, some in breed plum.
July 22 Imperial Valley, Imperial Co., Calif: 50
Sep. 14 South end Salton Sea: 400 in one field
Oct. 20 South end Salton Sea: 50 Wister Unit

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Great Egret
Casmerodius albus

July 6	Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co., Calif : 1
	Coyote Hills Reg. P., Alameda Co., Calif : 8
July 8	Sacramento R., 4 mi. n. of Glenn, Glenn Co., Calif : 4 over
July 14	Bolinas Lagoon, Marin Co., Calif : 100
July 21	Rock Hill, Salton Sea, Imperial Co, Calif : 1
July 22	Imperial Dam, Imperial Co., Calif : 1
Aug. 5	Tomales Bay, Marin Co., Calif : 1
	Limantour Estero, Marin Co., Calif : 4
Aug. 31	Bolinas Lagoon : 50
	Nicasio Res., Marin Co., Calif : 1
Sep. 2	Rodeo Lagoon, Marin Co., Calif : 1
Sep. 14	North end Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif : 10
	South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif : 1
Sep. 18	Moss Landing, Monterey Co., Calif : 1
Sep. 21	Pescadero Marsh : 1
Sep. 23	Moss Landing : 2
Sep. 25	Rodeo Lagoon : 1
Sep. 27	Pescadero Marsh : 1
Sep. 29	Eureka area, Humboldt Co, Calif : 15
Sep. 30	Humboldt Bay, Humboldt Co. : ~~14~~ 2

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Snowy Egret
Leucophoyx thula

July 6	Frontage Rd. Pond, Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., Calif : 8
	Coyote Hills Reg. P., Alameda Co., Calif : 40
July 11	Frontage Rd Pond : 1
July 14	Sears Point Rd., Solano Co., Calif : 2
	Bolinas Lagoon, Marin Co., Calif : 4
July 21	Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif : 20
	South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif : 70
Aug. 5	Bodega Harbor, Sonoma Co., Calif : 1
Aug. 31	Bolinas Lagoon : 40
	Sears Point Rd : 1
Sep. 2	Rodeo Lagoon, Marin Co., Calif : 4
	Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co., Calif : 10
Sep. 14	South end Salton Sea, : 30
	North end Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif : 30
Sep. 21	Pescadero Marsh : 25
Sep. 23	Pescadero Marsh : 15
Sep. 25	Rodeo Lagoon : 4
Sep. 27	Pescadero Marsh : 5

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Black-crowned Night Heron
Nycticorax nycticorax

July 6	Lake Merced, San Francisco Co, Calif : 1a
	Coyote Hills Reg. P., Alameda Co, Calif : 10
July 8	Madison, Yolo Co, Calif : 1
July 11	Dumbarton Bridge, Alameda Co, Calif : 2 over
July 14	Olema Marsh, Olema, Marin Co, Calif : 1a
	Bolinas Lagoon, Marin Co, Calif : 2
July 21	Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, Riverside Co, Calif : 10
	South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co, Calif : 1
Aug. 5	Berkeley, Alameda Co, Calif : 3 over I-80
Aug. 31	Bolinas Lagoon : 7
	Woodland Sugar Ponds, Yolo Co, Calif : 7
	Olema Marsh : 1i
Sep. 2	Rodeo Lagoon, Marin Co, Calif : 4a
Sep. 14	South end Salton Sea : 10
Sep. 15	Mission Bay, San Diego Co, Calif : 4
Sep. 16	Tia Juana R. Valley, San Diego Co, Calif : 2
Sep. 22	Monterey area : 2 Esplanade
Sep. 25	Rodeo Lagoon : 1a
Sep. 29	Eureka area, Humboldt Co, Calif : 1
Sep. 30	Humboldt Bay, Humboldt Co. : 2
Oct. 13	Richmond, Contra Costa Co, Calif : 1 over Hoffman Blvd – my first county record

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Least Bittern

Ixobrychus exilis

July 21 Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, ~~Imperial~~ Riverside Co, Calif : 1

Red Hill Landing, Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif : 1

July 22 Finney Lake, Imperial Co., Calif : 1

Sep. 14 South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif : 1

Remsen,
J.V.
1973

American Bittern
Botaurus lentiginosus

July 6 Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co., Calif : 3
Sep. 23 Pescadero Marsh : 2
Sep. 27 Pescadero Marsh : 4

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Wood Stork

Mycteria americana

July 21 South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co, Calif : 165, ads. + juvs.

Sep. 14 North end Salton Sea, Riverside Co, Calif : 1. Unusual bird at this end of the sea

South end Salton Sea : 40

Remsen, J.V. 1973

White-faced Ibis
Plegadis chihi

July 21 Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif: 1 non-breed plum

Sep. 14 South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif: 25 in field with Cattle Egrets

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Roseate Spoonbill
Ajaia ajaja

July 21 Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, ~~Imperial~~ Riverside Co., Calif: 14

Red Hill Landing, Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif: 4

Finney Lake, Imperial Co., Calif: 1

Sep. 14 North end Salton Sea, Riverside Co, Calif: 11

South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co, Calif: 1 New River delta

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Canada Goose

Branta canadensis

July 14 Boca Dam, Nevada Co., Calif : 7

July 21 Red Hill Landing, Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif : 3

Sep. 14 South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif : 1 ~~Red Hill Landing~~ Rock Hill

emsen,
J.V.
1973

Black Brant
Branta nigricans

July 6 Ano Nuevo Pt, San Mateo Co., Calif : 2 on beach

July 21 Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif : 3

Sep. 23 Ano Nuevo : 3 extremely tame birds feeding in intertidal zone with rocky shorebirds. Two were in ad. plumage but one was still heavily molting or a juv.

Sep. 27 Pescadero Beach, San Mateo Co., Calif : 2 → N

Remsen, J.V. 1973

White-fronted Goose

Anser albifrons

Sep. 30 Humboldt Bay, Humboldt Co., Calif: 8 near Field's Landing

Oct. 13 Point Reyes N.S., Marin Co., Calif: 10 in field on Drake's Beach Rd. – my first county record

Nov. 25 Furnace Creek Ranch, Inyo Co., Calif: 1 on golf course

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Snow Goose

Chen hyperborea

July 21 Rock Hill, Salton Sea, Imperial Co, Calif: 4, probably cripples

Sep. 14 South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co.: 2 Rock Hill

Nov. 10 Desert Center, Riverside Co, Calif: 1a, 3; Tamarisk Lake.

Nov. 25 Owen's Lake Bed, Inyo Co, Calif: 300

Nov. 23 South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co, Calif: 1000 - very high % of immatures ~ 60%.

Remsen,
J.V.
1973

Ross' Goose
Chen rossii

Nov. 25 Owens Lake Bed, Inyo Co, Calif: 1 ad. with Snows. Shorter, thicker neck, shorter stumpier bill, smaller body size — very obvious, even from a great distance, when standing with Snows.

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Black-bellied Tree Duck

Dendrocygna autumnalis

Oct. 20 South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif. 2 at Wister Unit. Found thee on Oct. 16 by state game + fish personnel. I got a number of pictures from which the birds should be readily identifiable (thus no description here). Besides some old specimens, only one other sight record exists for Calif. The birds were incredibly beautiful. When I woke up in the morning, and sat up in my sleeping bag, I saw two suspicious ducks in the air 1/4 mile away. With my binoculars I could see the huge white wing stripe and dark underparts as they circled the marsh and landed. Later we got much better looks at them but payed for it with an incredible number of mosquito bites.

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Fulvous Tree Duck

Dendrocygna bicolor

July 21 South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co. Calif: 10

July 22 Finney Lake, Imperial Co. Calif: 1 h.o.

Oct. 20 South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co. Calif: 3 Wister Unit

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Mallard

Anas platyrhynchos

July 6	Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co., Calif: 20
	Frontage Rd. Ponds, Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co, Calif: 30. One ♀ with 5 y.
July 8	Woodland Sugar Ponds, Yolo Co., Calif: 25 ♀-plum. + 10 juv.
July 11	Castro Valley Ranch, Gilroy, Santa Clara Co, Calif: 2 ♀-plum. on pond
July 14	Boca Dam, Nevada Co., Calif: 1 ♀-plum
	Woodland Sugar Ponds, Yolo Co., Calif: 25 ♀-plum
	Cool, El Dorado Co., Calif: 10 ♀-plum
July 21	~~South~~ North end Salton Sea, ~~Imperial~~ Riverside Co., Calif: 2-♀ plum
July 23	Frazier Park, Ventura Co., Calif: 10 ♀-plum.
Aug. 31	Bolinas Lagoon, Marin Co., Calif: 1 ♀-plum
	Point Reyes N.S., Marin Co., Calif: 7 ♀-plum Mendoza Ranch
Sep. 2	Rodeo Lagoon, Marin Co., Calif: 25, incl. 5 ♂ molting
	Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co., Calif: 2
Sep. 14	Furnace Creek Ranch, Death Valley, Inyo Co.: 8 ♀-plum
Sep. 21	Pescadero Marsh: 50. At least 1 ♂-plum.
Sep. 22	Monterey area: 2 Carmel Rivermouth (1 ♂)
Sep. 23	Pescadero Marsh: 50 At least 5 ♂-plum. birds
Sep. 25	Rodeo Lagoon: 10
Sep. 27	Monterey area: 25 Naval Postgrad School
	Pescadero Marsh: 5
Sep. 29	Eureka area, Humboldt Co., Calif: 10

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Gadwall

Anas strepera

July 6	Frontage Rd Ponds, Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co, Calif : 6 ♀ plum
July 8	Woodland Sugar Ponds, Yolo Co., Calif : 6 ♀-plum
Oct. 21	Deep Springs Ranch, Inyo Co., Calif : 1 ♂

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Pintail

Anas acuta

July 6	Frontage Rd Pond, Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co. Calif : 1 ♀-plum.
July 8	Woodland Sugar Ponds, Yolo Co., Calif: 30 + 2 broods 3-4 juv. 2 ♂ in fading plumage.
July 14	Woodland Sugar Ponds : 15 ♀-plum. 2 broods
July 21	Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif : 30 ♀-plum
	South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif: 10 ♀-plum
Aug. 31	Bolinas Lagoon, Marin Co., Calif : 100 ♀-plum
	Woodland Sugar Ponds : 5 ♀-plum
Sep. 2	Rodeo Lagoon, Marin Co., Calif : 2 ♀-plum
Sep. 13	Furnace Creek Ranch, Death Valley, Inyo Co., Calif : 5 ♀-plum
Sep. 14	North end Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif : 1 ♀-plum
	South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co : 200 ♀-plum Rock Hill
Sep. 21	Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co., Calif : 4 ♀-plum
Sep. 23	Pescadero Marsh : 10 ♀-plum.
Sep. 25	Rodeo Lagoon : 5 ♀-plum.
Sep. 27	Moss Landing, Monterey Co., Calif : 50 salt ponds : 10+ in ♂-plum
	Pescadero Marsh : 1
Sep. 29	Eureka area, Humboldt Co., Calif : 1000 Arcata sewage ponds.
	Humboldt Bay, Humboldt Co : 100

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Green-winged Teal
Anas carolinensis

Sep. 13 Furnace Creek Ranch, Death Valley, Inyo Co, Calif: 15 ♀-plum
Sep. 14 Yucca Valley, San Bernadino Co, Calif: 8 ♀-plum
Sep. 18 Monterey area, Monterey Co, Calif: 1 ♀-plum Crespi Pond
Sep. 23 Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co, Calif: 2 ♀-plum
Sep. 27 Pescadero Marsh: 5 ♀-plum
Sep. 29 Eureka area, Humboldt Co, Calif: 10 ♀-plum

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Cinnamon Teal
Anas cyanoptera

July 6	Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co, Calif : 2 ♀-plum
	Frontage Rd. Pond, Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co, Calif : 2 ♀ plum.
July 8	Woodland Sugar Ponds, Yolo Co, Calif : 25 incl. 2 ♂ in Fading plumage
July 14	Woodland Sugar Ponds : 25 ♀-plum.
July 21	~~Whitewater~~ Rivermouth, Salton Sea, Riverside Co, Calif : 200 ♀-plum
	South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co, Calif : 25 ♀-plum
Aug. 5	Bodega, Sonoma Co, Calif : 15
Aug. 31	Woodland Sugar Ponds : 50 ♀-plum.
Sep. 13	Deep Springs Ranch, Inyo Co, Calif : 3 ♀-plum.
	Furnace Creek Ranch, Death Valley, Inyo Co : 15 ♀-plum
Sep. 14	Yucca Valley, San Bernadino Co, Calif : 8 ♀-plum
	South end Salton Sea : 400 ♀-plum Rock Hill
Sep. 23	Pescadero Marsh : 2 ♀-plum.
Sep. 27	Monterey area, Monterey Co, Calif : 3 ♀-plum Crespi Pond
	Pescadero Marsh : 4 ♀-plum
Sep. 29	Eureka area, Humboldt Co, Calif : 5 ♀-plum

Remsen, J.V. 1973

American Wigeon
Mareca americana

Sep. 13 Furnace Creek Ranch, Death Valley, Inyo Co, Calif : 1 ♀-plum

Sep. 23 Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co, Calif : 1 ♀-plum.

Sep. 25 Rodeo Lagoon, Marin Co, Calif : 3 ♀-plum

Sep. 27 Moss Landing, Monterey Co, Calif : 3 ♀-plum salt ponds

Pescadero Marsh - 1 ♀-plum.

Sep. 29 Eureka area, Humboldt Co, Calif : 200 ♀-plum - some changing to ♂-plum

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Shoveler

Anas clypeata

July 21	Wister Unit, Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif : 1 ♀-plum
Aug. 31	Woodland Sugar Ponds, Yolo Co., Calif : 4 ♀-plum.
Sep. 14	South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co. Calif : 20 ♀-plum
Sep. 18	Moss Landing, Monterey Co. Calif : 4 ♀-plum.
Sep. 27	Moss Landing : 5 ♀-plum salt ponds
Sep. 29	Eureka area, Humboldt Co., Calif : 2 Arcata sewage ponds.

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Wood Duck

Aix sponsa

July 6 — Searsville L., Portola Valley, San Mateo Co, Calif : 1 ecc. ♂ + 1 ♀

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Redhead

Aythya americana

July 8	Woodland Sugar Ponds, Yolo Co., Calif : 12 (9 ♂♂)
July 14	Boca Dam, Nevada Co, Calif : 1 ♂
	Woodland Sugar Ponds : 20, mostly ♂♂
July 21	Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, Riverside Co, Calif : 250
Sep. 14	North end Salton Sea : 1 ♀-plum
Oct. 20	Furnace Creek Ranch, Inyo Co, Calif : 1 ♂ + 1 ♀

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Ring-necked Duck
Aythya collaris

Sep. 14 Furnace Creek Ranch, Death Valley, Inyo Co, Calif : 1 ♀

Sep. 27 Monterey area, Monterey Co, Calif : 4 (2♂, 2♀) on pond at Naval Postgrad school.

Nov. 3 Bodega Bay, Sonoma Co, Calif : 3♂ in Harbor - salt water

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Canvasback
Aythya valisineria

July 8 Woodland Sugar Ponds, Yolo Co., Calif: 1♂
July 14 Woodland Sugar Ponds: 1♂

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Greater Scaup
Aythya marila

July 14 Bolinas Lagoon, Marin Co., Calif: 2♂, 1 acc. ♀, ident. by head shape. Also had very white sides

Sep. 18 Moss Landing, Monterey Co., Calif: 2♂ with very broad black nails on bill tip, round head shape.

Sep. 23 Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co., Calif: 1♂ ident by long wing stripe

Sep. 27 Half Moon Bay, San Mateo Co., Calif: 1♂ Princeton Harbor; "

Sep. 29 Eureka area, Humboldt Co., Calif: 100 on Arcata sewage ponds. The broad nail could be seen on the birds from 200+ yards away through the telescope

---

Nov. 3 Point Reyes, Marin Co., Calif: 100+

Nov. 11 Stovepipe Wells, Death Valley N.M., Inyo Co., Calif: 1♀. Sitting on sewage pond. When flushed, the long white wing stripe, prominent to near the wingtips, was clearly noted by all. Thought to be Greater by R. Stallcup when sitting because of a very chocolate brown head contrasting strongly with a large, sharply outlined face patch.

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Lesser Scaup
Aythya affinis

July 8	Woodland Sugar Ponds, Yolo Co., Calif: 1♂ + accomp. ♀
July 14	Woodland Sugar Ponds: 1 sick ♀ captured. Identified by grayish, not white, streak in primaries and small bill nail.
Sept. 1	Berkeley dump, Alameda Co., Calif: 1♂ (faded) and one probable ♀

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Harlequin Duck
Histrionicus histrionicus

July 6 — Ano Nuevo St. Res, San Mateo Co, Calif : 1 ♀-plum swimming around rocks on south side of the point, picking things from rocks while swimming. Patch on face was crescent-shaped, indicating it was probably an ecc. ♂

Sep. 22 — Monterey area, Monterey Co, Calif : 1 ♂ at Lovels Pt. where it had been reported all summer.

Sep. 23 — Ano Nuevo : 3. 2♂ in breed plum, 1♂ still molting.

Sep. 27 — Monterey area : 1 ♂ at Lovels Pt in perfect plumage

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Oldsquaw
Clangula hyemalis

Nov. 3 Point Reyes, Marin Co., Calif: 1 non-breed ♂ at south point cove, Point Reyes N.S. — small size, short bill, brown back + chest + crown, white face, neck + sides

Remsen, J.V. 1973

King Eider
Somateria spectabilis

Nov. 22 Malibu Pier, Los Angeles Co. Calif. 1 imm. ♂ spotted by Jon Dunn and Lee Jones swimming around the pier. Very tame. Photos should preclude elaborate description. First record for S. Calif.

Remsen, J.V. 1973

White-winged Scoter
Melanitta deglandi

July 6	Moss Beach, San Mateo Co, Calif : 1 → N
July 14	Bolinas Lagoon, Marin Co, Calif : 1 ♂
July 24	Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, Imperial Co, Calif : 1 ♀
Aug. 5	Bodega Harbor, Sonoma Co, Calif : 5 ♂
Aug. 31	Bolinas Lagoon : 1 ♂
Sep. 21	Pescadero Beach, San Mateo Co, Calif : 5 → S
Sep 30	Humboldt Bay, Humboldt Co, Calif : 10
Oct. 27	Point Reyes NS, Marin Co, Calif : 115

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Surf Scoter
Melanitta perspicillata

July 6	Princeton Harbor, San Mateo Co., Calif : 10 - ♀♀ + imm. ♂♂
	Pescadero Beach, San Mateo Co, Calif : 1 imm. ♂
July 24	Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, Riverside Co, Calif : 1 ♀
Aug. 5	South Point Cove, Point Reyes N.S, Marin Co, Calif : 15
Aug. 31	South Point Cove : 30
Sep. 2	Rodeo Lagoon, Marin Co, Calif : 1 ♂
	Pescadero Beach, San Mateo Co, Calif : 1 ♂
Sep. 18	Monterey area, Monterey Co, Calif : 7
	Moss Landing, Monterey Co. Calif : 10
Sep. 21	Pescadero Beach : 75
Sep. 23	Moss Landing : 4
Sep. 25	Rodeo Lagoon : 1 ♂
Sep. 27	Monterey area : 30
	Moss Landing : 2
	Pescadero Beach : 150
Sep. 29	Eureka area, Humboldt Co, Calif : 60
Sep. 30	Humboldt Bay, Humboldt Co. : 40
Oct. 27	Point Reyes N.S. : 2500 (2000 on Tomales Bay in one flock)
Nov. 3	Point Reyes : 500
Nov. 22	Sweetwater R. Mouth, San Diego Co, Calif : 6000 (counted by 10s) on s. end of San Diego Bay

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Black Scoter

Oidemia nigra

July 6	Princeton Harbor, San Mateo Co., Calif: 1♀ + 1 imm ♂
	Pescadero Beach, San Mateo Co, Calif: 1♀
Oct. 13	Point Reyes N.S., Marin Co, Calif: 8♂♂ at South Point cove
Oct. 27	Point Reyes N.S: 10,
Nov. 3	Point Reyes: Fishing Cove – 21♂♂ 4♀♀
	Tomales Bay – 4♀♀
	Bodega Bay, Sonoma Co, Calif: 1♀

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Ruddy Duck
Oxyura jamaicensis

July 6	Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co, Calif: 1♂ + 2♀♀
July 8	Woodland Sugar Ponds, Yolo Co., Calif: 100
July 14	Woodland Sugar Ponds: 50
July 21	Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, Riverside Co, Calif: 500
	South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co, Calif: 100 including one with nearly completely white head at Red Hill Landing.
Aug. 5	Bodega, Sonoma Co, Calif: 1
Aug. 31	Woodland Sugar Ponds: 25
Sep. 13	Furnace Creek Ranch, Death Valley, Inyo Co, Calif: 5
Sep. 14	South end Salton Sea: 200
Sep. 23	Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co, Calif: 10 plus one brood of 5 small ducklings – very late breeding
Sep. 27	Monterey area, Monterey Co, Calif: 25 Naval Postgrad. School
	Moss Landing, Monterey Co.: 2
	Pescadero Marsh: 20
Sep. 29	Eureka area, Humboldt Co, Calif: 30 Arcata sewage pond

5-

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Common Merganser
Mergus merganser

July 14 Boca Dam, Nevada Co., Calif: 5 ♀-plum, 8 young - A female was seen here on April 28, 1973 in the same area in which we saw the ♀ with a brood today.

Sep. 29 Alder Camp Rd., Del Norte Co, Calif: 20 on Klamath R

Remsen,
J.V.
1973

Red-breasted Merganser
Mergus serrator

July 6	Princeton Harbor, San Mateo Co, Calif : 7 ♀-plum.
	Ano Nuevo Pt, San Mateo Co, Calif : 2 ♀-plum. sitting on beach
July 14	Bolinas Lagoon, Marin Co, Calif : 1 ♀-plum
July 21	Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, Riverside Co, Calif : 2 ♀-plum.
Sep. 18	Monterey area, Monterey Co, Calif : 1 ♀-plum Cannery Row
Sep. 22	Monterey area : 1 ♀-plum Cannery Row
Sep. 23	Ano Nuevo : 1 ♀-plum sitting on rocks
Sep. 27	~~Half M~~ Princeton Harbor : 5 ♀-plum
Sep. 30	Humboldt Bay, Humboldt Co, Calif : 50 in aerial flocks of 30, 20 ♀♀

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Turkey Vulture
Cathartes aura

July 6 Swanton Rd, n. of Davenport, Santa Cruz Co, Calif : 3

July 8 Henrich property, 4 mi. n. of Glenn, Glenn Co, Calif : 3. One was along gravel beach along Sacramento R.

July 11 Castro Valley Ranch, Gilroy, Santa Clara Co, Calif : 1

301 Camino Pablo, Orinda, Contra Costa Co, Calif : 1 in live oak-bay woods to the west perched on high tension tower and held wings outstreched in sun at about 1615

July 14 Cool, El Dorado Co, Calif : 4

Woodland, Yolo Co, Calif : 5

Lucas Valley Rd, Marin Co, Calif : 8

Olema to Bolinas, Marin Co, Calif : 25

Tubbs Island, Sonoma Co, Calif : 7

July 19 Alamo, Contra Costa Co, Calif : 10

July 20 Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co, Calif : 1

July 21 South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co, Calif : 1

July 22 Colorado River Valley, Imperial Co, Calif : 2

July 23 Livermore Valley, Alameda Co, Calif : 1

July 27 Diablo Ranch, Mt. Diablo, Contra Costa Co, Calif : 1

Aug. 3 Flicker Ridge, Moraga, Contra Costa Co, Calif : 3

Aug. 4 373 Gravatt Dr, Oakland, Alameda Co, Calif : 1

Aug. 5 Bodega Bay area, Sonoma Co, Calif : 3

Landis Ranch, Vine Hill Rd, Sebastopol, Sonoma Co, Calif : 1

Point Reyes N.S, Marin Co, Calif : 20

Aug. 31 Bolinas, Marin Co, Calif : 10

Bolinas to Olema : 15

Point Reyes N.S. : 20

Woodland, Yolo Co, Calif : 1

Sep. 1 373 Gravatt : 1

Sep. 2 Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co, Calif : 1

Sep. 6 Mines Rd, Alameda Co, Calif : 6

Sep. 8 Hwy 120, Stanislaus Co, Calif : 10

Sep. 12 Hwy 120, Stanislaus Co : 2

Sep. 13 Furnace Creek Ranch, Death Valley, Inyo Co, Calif : 3

Remsen,
J.V.
1973

Turkey Vulture
Cathartes aura

Sep. 21	San Mateo Co. coast, Calif : 8
Sep. 23	Marina, Monterey Co, Calif : 2
Sep. 25	Pt. Diablo, Marin Co, Calif : 15
Sep. 27	Carmel Valley, Monterey Co, Calif : 2
Sep. 30	Hwy 101, Mendocino Co., Calif : 5

Remsen, J.V. 1973

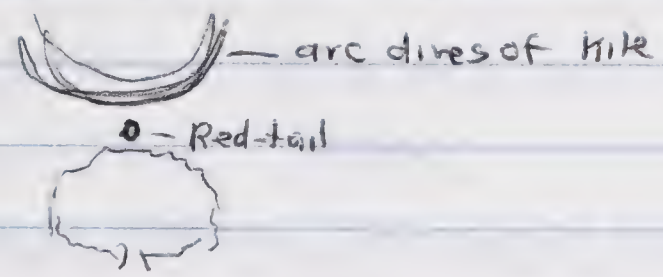
California Condor
Gymnogyps californianus

July 23 Mt. Pinos summit, Ventura Co. Calif. 1 full adult flew over the summit at about 150' off the ground going due north, at 1200 hrs. The wind was blowing stiffly from the north, yet it could continue into the wind without flapping a wing for as long as it was in sight. No other condors seen from 1100 - 1400.

Remsen, J.V. 1973

White-tailed Kite
Elanus leucurus

July 11 Castro Valley Ranch, Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., Calif: 1 repeatedly dive bombing a Red-tailed Hawk perched in a tree top. It would come seemingly within inches of the Red-tail



July 14 RD. 103, se. of Woodland, Yolo Co. Calif: 12 together on one fence row

Olema, Marin Co., Calif: 2

Aug. 5 Point Reyes Station, Marin Co., Calif: 1

Nicasio Res., Marin Co., Calif: 1

Aug. 31 Bolinas Lagoon, Marin Co. Calif: 1

Woodland, Yolo Co., Calif: 2

Sep. 2 Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co., Calif: 1

Sep. 12 Hwy 120, San Joaquin Co., Calif: 1

Sep. 16 Tia Juana R. Valley, San Diego Co., Calif: 1

Sep. 18 Moss Landing, Monterey Co., Calif: 1

Sep. 27 Moss Landing: 1

Sep. 30 Ukiah valley, Mendocino Co., Calif: 1

Oct. 13 Point Reyes N.S., Marin Co., Calif: 2 Abandoned Ranch

Oct. 27 Point Reyes N.S.: 1 "

Nov. 22 Oceanside, San Diego Co., Calif: 1

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Sharp-shinned Hawk
Accipiter striatus

Sep. 14	Furnace Creek Ranch, Death Valley, Inyo Co, Calif : 2
Sep. 25	Pt. Diablo, Marin Co., Calif : 3
Oct. 13 ~~Oct. 13~~	Pt. Diablo : 11 in 2.75 hrs
Oct. 14	Pt. Diablo : 17 in 3 hrs
Oct. 16	373 Gravatt Dr., Oakland, Alameda Co, Calif : 1 ad - 2nd yard record.
Oct. 17	373 Gravatt : 1
Oct. 21	Oasis, Mono Co, Calif : 1i
Nov. 10	Desert Center, Riverside Co, Calif : 1i
Nov. 25	Furnace Creek Ranch, Inyo Co, Calif : 2

Remsen, J.V.
1973

Cooper's Hawk
Accipiter cooperii

July 6 Swanton Rd., n. of Davenport, Santa Cruz Co, Calif: 1♂

July 14 Salmon Falls Rd, El Dorado Co, Calif: 2 birds which were probably this species.

Aug. 5 RCA Station, Point Reyes, Marin Co, Calif: 1

Aug. 31 Bolinas Lagoon, Marin Co., Calif: 1

Sep. 6 Tioga Pass, Mariposa Co, Calif: 1 ad. ♀

Sep. 7 Gaylor Lake Trail, Tioga Pass, Tuolomne Co, Calif: 1i 10,000'

Sep. 13 Westguard Pass, Inyo Co, Calif - 1 ad. ♂

Scotty's Castle, Death Valley, Inyo Co, Calif: 1i

Furnace Creek Ranch, Death Valley: 1

Sep. 14 Morongo Valley, San Bernadino Co, Calif: 2

Sep. 23 Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co, Calif: 1

Sep. 25 Pt. Diablo, Marin Co, Calif: 7

Sep. 27 China Camp, Monterey Co, Calif: 1 ad

Carmel Valley Rd, Monterey Co.: 1

Oct. 13 Pt. Diablo: 13 in 2.75 hrs

Oct. 14 Pt. Diablo: 33 in 3 hrs.

Oct. 20 Kelso, San Bernadino Co, Calif: 1

Oct. 21 Furnace Creek Ranch, Inyo Co, Calif: 1 a

Lida, Esmeralda Co, Nevada: 1 a

Oct. 27 Point Reyes N.S., Marin Co., Calif: 1 Marshall

Nov. 4 Chabot Reg. Park, Alameda Co, Calif: 1

Nov. 11 Furnace Creek Ranch: 1

Nov. 22 Malibu Lagoon, Los Angeles Co, Calif: 1

Nov. 24 China Ranch, Tecopa, Inyo Co, Calif: 1i

Nov. 25 Furnace Creek Ranch: 1

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Red-tailed Hawk
Buteo jamaicensis

July 6 Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co., Calif : 1 ad.

Swanton Rd. n. of Davenport, Santa Cruz Co. Calif : 1 ad

July 7 373 Gravatt Dr., Oakland, Alameda Co, Calif : 1 a

July 8 Sacramento R., 4 mi. n. of Glenn, Glenn Co., Calif : 2 a

July 10 301 Camino Pablo, Orinda, Contra Costa Co., Calif : 1 in woods to the west.

July 11 Castro Valley Ranch, Gilroy, Santa Clara Co, Calif : 3 a, 1 being repeatedly bombed by White-tailed Kite while sitting in tree top. At the bottom of the dive, the hawk would elevate its wings slightly above its head, as if to threaten the kite or protect its own head.

301 Camino Pablo : 1 a in woods to west.

July 12 301 Camino Pablo woods : 1

July 14 Boca Dam area, Nevada Co. Calif : 2 ad.

Cool, El Dorado Co. Calif : 1

Woodland, Yolo Co, Calif : 2

Lucas Valley Rd., Marin Co., Calif : 1

July 19 Caldecott Tunnel, Berkeley, Alameda Co, Calif : 1 on w. side

July 28 373 Gravatt : 1

Aug. 3 Flicker Ridge, Moraga, Contra Costa Co, Calif : 1 ad.

Aug. 4 373 Gravatt : 1

Aug 5 Land's Ranch, Vine Hill Rd, Sebastopol, Sonoma Co, Calif : 1

Bodega Bay area, Sonoma Co, Calif. : 2

Point Reyes N.S., Marin Co, Calif : 5. One adult was a tawny color underneath with no striking markings, except a ~~black~~ dark throat.

Aug. 31 Mt. Tamalpais area, Marin Co, Calif : 4

Sep. 2 Coyote Hills Reg. Park, Alameda Co, Calif : 1

Sep. 6 Mines Rd., Alameda Co, Calif : 1

Sep. 7 Mono Lake, Mono Co, Calif : 3

White Wolf Camp, Tuolomne Co, Calif : 1 i

Crane Flat meadows, Mariposa Co, Calif : 1 i

Sep. 8 Hwy 120, Stanislaus Co, Calif : 1

Sep. 13 I-580, Alameda Co, Calif : 1

Sep. 13 Furnace Creek Ranch, Death Valley, Inyo Co, Calif : 1

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Red-tailed Hawk

Buteo jamaicensis

Sep. 14 Morongo Valley, San Bernadino Co, Calif : 2

Sep. 16 Tia Juana R. Valley, San Diego Co, Calif : 1

Sep. 18 Hwy. 1 near Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co, Calif : 1

Sep. 21 San Mateo Co. coast, Calif : 30 along Hwy. 1 Half Moon – Sta Cruz

Sep. 23 Ano Nuevo S.R., San Mateo Co, Calif : 2

Sep. 25 Pt. Diablo, Marin Co, Calif : 8

Rodeo Lagoon, Marin Co, Calif : 3 + 1 nearly all white bird which has wintered at this location for several years.

Sep. 27 Moss Landing, Monterey Co, Calif : 1

Sep. 29 Alder Camp Rd., Del Norte Co, Calif : 1

Eureka area, Humboldt Co, Calif : 3

Sep. 30 Leggett, Humboldt Co, Calif : 1

Hwy 101, Mendocino Co, Calif : 2

Oct. 13 Pt. Diablo : 8 in 2.75 hrs

Oct 14 Pt. Diablo : 62 in 3 hrs

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Red-shouldered Hawk

Buteo lineatus

Sep. 22 Carmel Rivermouth, Monterey Co., Calif: 1 sub-ad.

Sep. 25 Pt. Diablo, Marin Co., Calif: 3

Oct. 27 Point Reyes N.S., Marin Co., Calif: 1 Marshall

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Swainson's Hawk

Buteo swainsoni

July 14 Interstate 5, 7 mi. e. of Woodland, Yolo Co., Calif: 2 light adts.

July 22 Interstate 5, near Crows Landing, Stanislaus Co., Calif: 3 together on fence 4 miles s. of Crows Landing exit, and one dark phase at Crows Landing exit

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Rough-legged Hawk
Buteo lagopus

Oct. 13 Rodeo Lagoon, Marin Co, Calif : 1 Mt. Diablo

Oct. 27 Point Reyes N.S., Marin Co. : 5

Nov. 3 Point Reyes : 24

Tomales to Bodega Bay : 11

Bodega Bay, Sonoma Co, Calif : 1

Nov. 25 Hwy 395, Inyo Co., Calif : 3

Remsen,
J.V.
1973

Ferruginous Hawk
Buteo regalis

Oct. 13 Point Reyes N.S., Marin Co., Calif: 1 RCA station plus another farther out on point by Erickson et al.

Nov. 3 Bodega Bay, Sonoma Co., Calif: 1i near Bodega

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Golden Eagle
Aquila chrysaetos

July 20	One mile n. of Hospital Creek x Interstate 5, San Joaquin Co, Calif : 1 sitting in field
July 23	Mt. Pinos Way, Frazier Park, Kern Co, Calif : 1 ad.
	Mt. Pinos Summit, Ventura Co, Calif : 3
Sep. 13	Hwy 3, Lida, Nye Co, Nev. : 2a, 1i

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Marsh Hawk

Circus cyaneus

July 6	1 mi. s. of Ano Nuevo Pt., San Mateo Co., Calif: 1♂
July 14	Rd. 103, se. of Woodland, Yolo Co., Calif: 1
	Sears Point Rd, Solano Co., Calif: 1
July 13	Sears Point, Rd: 3
Aug. 5	Bodega Bay area, Sonoma Co., Calif: 3
Aug. 31	Olema, Marin Co., Calif: 1
	Point Reyes N.S, Marin Co., Calif: 2 (1♂)
	Woodland, Yolo Co., Calif: 2
Sep. 2	Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co, Calif: 1
Sep. 13	Deep Springs Ranch, Inyo Co, Calif: 1 imm.♂
	Oasis, Mono Co, Calif: 3
Sep. 21	Pescadero Marsh: 1♀
Sep. 23	Ano Nuevo: 1♀
	Pescadero Marsh: 3, 2♀, 1♂
Sep. 27	Pescadero Marsh: 2♀
Oct. 19	Interstate 5, Fresno Co, Calif: 1
Oct. 21	Deep Springs Ranch, Inyo Co, Calif: 1
Oct. 27	Point Reyes N.S.: 1♂
Nov. 3	Bodega Bay: 3

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Osprey
Pandion haliaetus

July 14 Bolinas Lagoon, Marin Co., Calif : 1

Aug. 5 Bodega Harbor, Sonoma Co, Calif : 5 in view at one time, two of which were standing in the water.

Sep. 14 North end Salton Sea, Riverside Co, Calif : 1

Sep. 1 San Diego offshore boat trip : 1 at least 20 miles offshore → E

Sep. 29 Eureka area, Humboldt Co., Calif : 1

Oct. 20 North end Salton Sea, R : 2

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Prairie Falcon

Falco mexicanus

Oct. 21 Furnace Creek Ranch, Inyo Co., Calif : 1

Deep Springs Ranch, Inyo Co. : 1

Nov. 25 Lone Pine, Inyo Co., Calif : 1

Deep Springs : 1

Remsen,
J.V.
1973

Peregrine Falcon
Falco peregrinus

Oct. 6 Monterey bay boat trip, Monterey Co, Calif: 1 → S towards Pt. Pinos about 3 miles from shore.

Remsen, J.V. 1973

American Kestrel
Falco sparverius

July 6	Blake St., Berkeley, Alameda Co, Calif: 1 sitting on wire in residential area 0545.
July 7	373 Gravatt Dr, Oakland, Alameda Co, Calif: 1 h.o.
July 8	Sacramento R., 4 mi. n. of Glenn, Glenn Co., Calif: 1 harassing Red-tailed Hawk
July 11	Castro Valley Ranch, Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., Calif: 1 h.o.
July 14	Woodland area, Yolo Co., Calif: 3
July 20	Diablo Ranch, Contra Costa Co., Calif: 1
July 22	South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif: 2
July 23	McGill Campground, Kern Co., Calif: 1
Aug. 5	Emeryville Mudflats, Alameda Co., Calif: 1
	Bodega Harbor, Sonoma Co., Calif: 1♀
	Point Reyes N.S., Marin Co., Calif: 1
Aug. 31	Mt. Tamalpais area, Marin Co. Calif: 4
	Bolinas Lagoon, Marin Co., Calif: 1 h.o.
	Point Reyes N.S.: 1
	Woodland area: 5
Sep. 6	Mines Rd., Alameda Co, Calif: 1
	Mono Lake, Mono Co., Calif: 2
Sep. 8	Peregory Meadows, Yosemite N.P., Mariposa Co., Calif: 1♂
Sep. 13	Deep Springs Ranch, Inyo Co., Calif: 2
	Oasis, Mono Co. Calif: 1
Sep. 14	Morongo Valley, San Bernadino Co, Calif: 1
	South end Salton Sea: 5
Sep. 21	San Mateo Co. coast, Calif: 5 along Hwy. 1 from Half Moon Bay – Santa Cruz
Sep. 23	Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co, Calif: 2
Sep. 25	Rodeo Lagoon, Marin Co, Calif: 1
Sep. 27	Carmel Valley Rd, Monterey Co, Calif: 1
	Pescadero Marsh: 1
Sep. 30	Hwy 101, Mendocino Co., Calif: 1

Remsen, J.V.

1973

California Quail

Lophortyx californicus

July 3 373 Gravatt Dr, ~~Berkeley~~ Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif: 1 h.o.

July 4 373 Gravatt: 2 h.o.

July 5 373 Gravatt: 2 h.o.

July 6 Swanton Rd., n. of Davenport, Santa Cruz Co., Calif: 2

July 7 373 Gravatt: 1 h.o.

July 8 Sacramento R., 4 mi. n. of Glenn, Glenn Co, Calif: 5

July 9 373 Gravatt: 1 h.o.

Claremont Ave, Berkeley, Alameda Co, Calif 1 flew accross road

July 10 373 Gravatt: 2 h.o.

301 Camino Pablo, Orinda, Contra Costa Co, Calif: 2 h.o.

July 11 Castro Valley Ranch, Gilroy, Santa Clara Co, Calif: 15 a, broods of 6, 8, 14.

301 Camino Pablo: 4 a in woods to the ~~west~~

Marlborough St., Oakland (off Grizzly Peak Blvd), Alameda Co, Calif: 1 a with brood of 6-8 young

July 12 301 Camino Pablo woods: 2 h.o.

July 14 Boca Dam, Nevada Co, Calif: 1 h.o., surprised to hear them hear

J Inverness, Marin Co, Calif: 5 a, 20 juv.

July 20 Gravatt: 2

July 23 Mt. Pinos Way, Frazier Park, Kern Co, Calif: 1 h.o.

July 28 Diablo Ranch, Mt. Diablo, Contra Costa Co, Calif: 1 h.o.

July 29 373 Gravatt: 1 h.o.

July 31 Univ. of Calif. Botanical Garden, Strawberry Canyon, Alameda Co, Calif: 6

Aug. 3 373 Gravatt: 1 h.o.

Aug. 4 Grizzly Peak Dr., Oakland, Alameda Co, Calif: 1

Aug. 5 Point Reyes N.S., Marin Co, Calif: 2 at Abandoned Ranch

Aug. 31 Mt. Tamalpais area, Marin Co, Calif: 13

Bolinas, Marin Co, Calif: 5 i

Sep. 2 Rodeo Lagoon, Marin Co, Calif: 40

Sep 6 Mines Rd., Alameda Co, Calif: 4

Sep. 9 373 Gravatt: 1 h.o.

Sep. 10 Jewel Lake, Tilden Park, ~~Alameda~~ Contra Costa Co, Calif; 12 h.o.

Sep. 16 Tia Juana R. Valley, San Diego Co, Calif: 1 h.o.

Remsen, J.V. 1973

California Quail
Lophortyx californicus

Sep. 25	Mt. Diablo, Marin Co., Calif: 1 h.o.
Sep. 27	Tassajara Rd., Monterey Co., Calif: 20
	Carmel Valley Rd., Monterey Co.: 2
Sep. 29	Alder Camp Rd., Del Norte Co., Calif: 15
Nov. 25	Deep Springs Ranch, Inyo Co., Calif: 1♂

Remsen,
J.V.
1973

Gambel's Quail
Lophortyx gambelii

July 22 Imperial Dam, Imperial Co. Calif: 10
Sep. 14 Morongo Valley, San Bernadino Co. Calif.: 15
Sep. 25

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Mountain Quail
Oreortyx pictus

Sep. 8 Hwy 120 between Crane Flat and Yosemite Valley, Mariposa Co, Calif: 6 crossing road.

Sep. 27 Chewis Ridge, Monterey Co, Calif: 2

Tassajara Rd., Monterey Co.: 30 in groups of 10, 20, 2

Remsen,
J.V.
1973

Ring-necked Pheasant
Phasianus colchicus

July 6	Coyote Hills Reg P., Alameda Co. Calif: 1 h.o
July 8	Glenn, Glenn Co., Calif: 1♂
July 14	Tubbs Island, Sonoma Co. Calif: 1♀
Aug. 31	Woodland area, Yolo Co., Calif: 10

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Chukar

Alectoris graeca

Sep. 13	Tollhouse Spg., Westguard Pass, Inyo Co. Calif: 2 h.o.
	Deep Springs Ranch, Inyo Co., Calif: 10 behind corral
	Pass between Deep Springs and Oasis in Inyo Co., Calif: 40
Nov. 11	Panamint Springs, Death Valley, Inyo Co.: 27
Nov. 25	Panamint Springs: 20

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Turkey
Meleagris gallopavo

July 11 Castro Valley Ranch, Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., Calif: 8♂♂, 7♀♀. Bruce G. Elliott, Area Unit Manager for Calif. Dept. Fish + Game, took Bill Principe and I to this 4000 acre ranch in the mountains w. of Gilroy, where 30 birds had been released 35 years ago and had now increased to 300. At about 1000 hrs we found the males grazing on a field near the main ranch buildings where sprinklers had probably softened the ground. They were quite tame as long as we stayed in the car. I had only seen them once previously (1967 in Colorado) and had forgotten how enormous they were. Most were molting but were still impressive in their plumage iridescence. We got as close as 100 ft and within 50 feet of a flock of females also near the main ranch buildings

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Clapper Rail

Rallus longirostris

Aug. 5 Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co., Calif : 3 h.o.

Nov. 18 Bay Bridge Toll Plaza : 3 h.o.

Nov. 22 Sweetwater R. mouth, San Diego Co., Calif : 3 h.o.

Remsen, J. V. 1973

Virginia Rail
Rallus limicola

July 14 Olema Marsh, Olema, Marin Co, Calif: 3 h.o.

July 21 ~~Whitewater~~ Rivermouth, Salton Sea, ~~Imperial~~ Riverside Co, Calif: 1 h.o.

Aug. 31 Olema Marsh: 3 h.o. making both calls given on Peterson record (Western birds).

Sep. 14 Morongo Valley, San Bernadino Co, Calif: 3 h.o. giving the descending quacking call

Sep. 18 Monterey area, Monterey Co, Calif: 1 Crespi Pond

Sep. 23 Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co, Calif: 1 seen beautifully plus about 6 more heard. They can make a "gleeek?" call similar to Sora but is richer, more bugle-like, throatier.

Sept. 27 Pescadero Marsh: 1 h.o.

Sep. 29 Alder Camp Rd., Del Norte Co, Calif: 4 h.o.

Oct. 20 Shoshone, Inyo Co, Calif: 3; 2 heard, 1 seen

Nov. 24 China Ranch, Tecopa, Inyo Co, Calif: 1 h.o.

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Sora

Porzana carolina

July 14 Olema Marsh, Olema, Marin Co., Calif: 1 h.o.

Sep. 23 Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co., Calif: 2 h.o.

Sep. 27 Monterey area, Monterey Co., Calif: 1 at Carmel Rivermouth, 1 at Crespi Pond.

Oct. 20 Shoshone, Inyo Co., Calif: 3 seen

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Black Rail

Laterallus jamaicensis

July 22 West Pond, Imperial Dam, Imperial Co, Calif : 1 h.o. in cattail marsh after we had bombarded the area with rocks — "Ki, Kiki pooo"

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Common Gallinule
Gallinula chloropus

July 14	Placerville Rd., Folsom, Sacramento Co., Calif : 1 a
	Woodland Sugar Ponds, Yolo Co., Calif : 3 juvs
July 21	South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif : 3
July 22	Finney Lake, Imperial Co., Calif : 1 ad, 1 imm.
	West Pond Imperial Dam, Imperial Co., Calif : 1 ad.
Sep. 14	South end Salton Sea : 3
Oct. 14	Rodeo Lagoon, Marin Co., Calif : 2 ads.

Remsen, J.V. 1973

American Coot
Fulica americana

July 6	Lake Merced, San Francisco Co., Calif : 1
	Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co., Calif : 1
	Ano Nuevo St. Reserve, San Mateo Co., Calif : 2 on fresh-w. pond
	Swanton Rd., n. of Davenport, Santa Cruz Co., Calif : 11
	Frontage Rd. Pond, Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co, Calif : 10
	Coyote Hills Reg. P., Alameda Co., Calif : 5
July 8	Woodland Sugar Ponds, Yolo Co., Calif : 100
July 14	Woodland Sugar Ponds : 75
July 21	Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif : 50
	South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif : 1000
July 22	Finney Lake, Imperial Co., Calif : 2
	West Pond, Imperial Dam, Imperial Co., Calif : 5
Aug. 5	Bodega Harbor, Sonoma Co., Calif : 1
	Limantour Estero, Marin Co., Calif : 10, mostly juveniles
Aug. 31	Woodland Sugar Ponds : 25
Sep. 2	Rodeo Lagoon, Marin Co., Calif : 5
Sep. 13	Furnace Creek Ranch, Death Valley, Inyo Co., Calif : 10
Sep. 14	Morongo Valley, San Bernadino Co., Calif : 1
	North end Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif : 1000
	South end Salton Sea : 200
Sep. 18	Monterey area, Monterey Co., Calif : 10 Crespi Pond
	Moss Landing, Monterey Co. : 10
Sep. 21	Monterey area : 5 Crespi Pond
Sep. 22	Monterey area : 10 Crespi Pond.
Sep. 23	Monterey area : 10 "
	Pescadero Marsh : 15
	Ano Nuevo : 5
Sep. 25	Rodeo Lagoon : 20
Sep. 27	Monterey area, Monterey Co., Calif : 50
	Moss Landing : 2
	Pescadero Marsh : 25
Sep. 29	Eureka area, Humboldt Co., Calif : 200

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Black Oystercatcher
Haematopus bachmani

Sep. 23 Ano Nuevo S.R., San Mateo Co., Calif : 3; 2 ads and one apparent juvenile – no eye ring, thinner bill with dark tip

Sep. 27 Pescadero Beach, San Mateo Co. : 1

Oct. 6 Monterey area, Monterey Co, Calif : 1

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Semipalmated Plover
Charadrius semipalmatus

July 14	Bolinas Lagoon, Marin Co., Calif : 1
July 21	Rock Hill, Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif : 1 h.o.
Aug. 5	Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co., Calif : 3
	Bodega Harbor, Sonoma Co., Calif : 15
Aug. 31	Bolinas Lagoon : 25
Sep. 2	Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co., Calif : 10
	Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co., Calif : 10
Sep. 14	North end Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif : 1
Sep. 18	Moss Landing, Monterey Co., Calif : 1
Sep. 23	Monterey area, Monterey Co. : 2 flying around over Pt. Pinos - rare bird on Monterey Penin.
Sep. 27	Moss Landing : 2
Sep. 29	Eureka area, Humboldt Co., Calif : 3

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Piping Plover
Charadrius melodus

Nov. 22 Malibu Lagoon, Los Angeles Co., Calif : 1 bird - found last week by Olga Clarke. 2nd Calif. record. My photos should preclude elaborate description here.

This bird has been subsequently seen by virtually every active birder in S. Calif.

Remsen, J.V. 1972

Snowy Plover
Charadrius alexandrinus

July 6 Ano Nuevo Pt, San Mateo Co, Calif : 2

July 11 Dumbarton Bridge, Alameda Co, Calif: 3a, 2 juv, 1 downy chick on mud banks at KGO station.

July 21 Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, Riverside Co, Calif : 1

July 22 Salton City, Imperial Co, Calif : 1

Sep. 2 Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co, Calif : 2

Sep. 14 North end Salton Sea, Riverside Co. : 4

Sep. 27 Monterey area, Monterey Co, Calif : 6 at Carmel River Beach
Moss Landing, Monterey Co. : 4

Nov. 3 Bodega Bay, Sonoma Co, Calif : 1

Nov. 22 Malibu Lagoon, Los Angeles Co, Calif : 1
Sweetwater R. mouth, San Diego Co, Calif : 8

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Killdeer
Charadrius vociferus

July 6	Lake Merced Beach, San Francisco Co., Calif : 1 on sandy beach
	Princeton, San Mateo Co., Calif : 1
	Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co., Calif : 20
	Frontage Rd. Pond, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, Calif : 4
July 8	Woodland Sugar Ponds, Yolo Co., Calif : 40
July 14	Boca Dam, Nevada Co., Calif : 14
	Woodland Sugar Ponds : 100
	Bolinas Lagoon, Marin Co., Calif : 10
July 21	Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, Riverside Co. Calif : 15
	South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif : 20
July 22	Finney Lake, Imperial Co. Calif : 1
	Imperial Dam, Imperial Co., Calif : 2
July 28	Diablo Ranch, Mt. Diablo, Contra Costa Co., Calif : 1 h.o. over
Aug. 5	Land's Ranch, Vine Hill Rd, Sebastopol, Sonoma Co, Calif : 1
	Bodega Harbor, Sonoma Co., Calif : 3
	Point Reyes N.S., Marin Co., Calif : 2
Aug. 31	Bolinas Lagoon : 15
	Woodland area : 60
Sep. 2	Rodeo Lagoon, Marin Co., Calif : 2
	Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co., Calif : 2
	Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co., Calif : 1
Sep 4	Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, Alameda Co, Calif : 1
Sep. 6	Mono Lake, Mono Co., Calif : 5
Sep. 7	Mono Lake : 4
Sep. 8	Hwy 120, Tuolomne Co., Calif : 1
Sep. 13	Deep Springs Ranch, Inyo Co, Calif : 1
	Scotty's Castle, Death Valley, Inyo Co., Calif : 1
	Furnace Creek Ranch, Death Valley : 40
Sep. 14	North end Salton Sea, Riverside Co, Calif : 10
	South end Salton Sea : 15
Sep. 16	Pt. Loma, San Diego Co., Calif : 1 h.o.
Sep. 21	Pescadero Marsh : 8
Sep. 22	Carmel Rivermouth, Monterey Co., Calif : 2

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Killdeer

Charadrius vociferus

Sep. 23 Ano Nuevo S.R., San Mateo Co, Calif: 4 on sandy beach

Pescadero Marsh: 10

Monterey area: 4

Sep. 25 Rodeo Lagoon: 1

Sep. 27 Carmel Valley Rd, Monterey Co, Calif: 2

Moss Landing, Monterey Co.: 1

Pescadero Marsh: 10

Sep. 29 Alder Camp Rd., Del Norte Co., Calif: 10

Eureka area, Humboldt Co., Calif: 30

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Black-bellied Plover
Squatarola squatarola

July 14 Bolinas Lagoon, Marin Co., Calif: 10

July 21 Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, Imperial Co, Calif: 4, one in full breed plumage

Red Hill Landing, Salton Sea, Imperial Co, Calif: 10 non-breed plum

July 22 Salton City, Imperial Co., Calif: 1 non-breed plum.

Aug. 5 Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co, Calif: 10, all plumages including at least one in full breed plum.

Bodega Harbor, Sonoma Co, Calif: 20, all plumages

Aug. 31 Bolinas Lagoon: 100. <5 in breed plum.

Woodland Sugar Ponds, Yolo Co, Calif: 1 h.o.

Sep. 2 Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co, Calif: 15

Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co, Calif: 3

Sep. 14 South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co, Calif: 7 Rock Hill. One still with fair amount of black on belly.

North end Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif: 1

Sep. 16 Tia Juana R. Valley, San Diego Co., Calif: 1 h.o.

Sep. 18 Monterey area, Monterey Co, Calif: 1 Pt. Pinos

Moss Landing, Monterey Co.: 5

Sep. 21 Pescadero Marsh: 1

Sep. 22 Monterey area: 4 Pt. Pinos

Carmel Rivermouth, Monterey Co.: 1

Sep. 23 Monterey area: 3 Pt. Pinos

Ano Nuevo Pt., San Mateo Co, Calif: 20

Pescadero Marsh: 2

Sep. 27 Monterey area: 5

Moss Landing: 20

Pescadero Marsh: 3

Sep. 29 Eureka area, Humboldt Co., Calif. 100

Sep. 30 Humboldt Bay, Humboldt Co.: 2

Oct. 6 Monterey Bay boat trip, Monterey Co, Calif: 1 → NE 10 miles from shore

Remsen, J.V. 1973

American Golden Plover
Pluvialis dominica

Sep. 29 Eureka area, Humboldt Co, Calif: 50 in one field in Loleta Bottoms — exceptional number for Calif. (*dominica*)

Oct. 8 Woodland Sugar Ponds, Yolo Co, Calif: 1 in non-breed plum. Found on Oct. 4 by Dave Gaines. My first record for inland Calif. (*dominica*)

Oct. 13 Point Reyes N.S., Marin Co, Calif: 5 on road down to South Point cove (*dominica*)

Nov. 3 Point Reyes: 8

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Surfbird
Aphriza virgata

Sep. 21	Monterey area, Monterey Co, Calif : 5 Pt. Pinos
Sep. 22	Monterey area : 5 Pt. Pinos
Sep. 23	Monterey area : 5 Pt. Pinos
	Ano Nuevo S.R., San Mateo Co, Calif : 15
Sep. 27	Monterey area : 1 Pt. Pinos
Oct. 6	Monterey area : 4 Pt. Pinos

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Ruddy Turnstone
Arenaria interpres

July 14	Bolinas Lagoon, Marin Co., Calif : 1 non-breed plum.
Aug. 5	Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co., Calif : 2
	Bodega Harbor, Sonoma Co, Calif : 5, near-breed plum.
Aug. 31	Bolinas Lagoon : 1 non-breed plum.
Sep. 2	Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co., Calif : 1
	Pescadero Marsh, Alameda Co. Calif : 1
Sep. 6	Berkeley dump, Alameda Co. Calif : 1
Sep. 18	Monterey Area, Monterey Co., Calif : 2
Sep. 21	Pt. Pinos : 3
Sep. 23	Monterey area : 2
	Ano Nuevo S.R., San Mateo Co, Calif : 3
Sept. 27	Moss Landing, Monterey Co., Calif : 1
Oct. 7	Monterey area : 2 Pt. Pinos

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Black Turnstone
Arenaria melanocephala

July 6	Ano Nuevo Pt, San Mateo Co., Calif : 20
July 14	Bolinas Lagoon, Marin Co., Calif : 7
Aug. 5	Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co., Calif : 1
	Bodega Harbor, Sonoma Co., Calif : 10
Aug. 31	Bolinas Lagoon : 100
Sep. 2	Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co., Calif : 1 h.o.
	Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co., Calif : 75
Sep. 6	Berkeley dump, Alameda Co., Calif : 4
Sep. 18	Monterey area, Monterey Co., Calif : 10
Sep. 21	Pescadero Marsh : 3 + 25 on beach
Sep. 22	Monterey area : 10 Pt. Pinos
Sep. 23	Monterey area : 25 Pt. Pinos
	Ano Nuevo : 75
Sep. 27	Monterey area : 10 Pt. Pinos

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Common Snipe

Capella gallinago

Sep. 13 Furnace Creek Ranch, Death Valley, Inyo Co, Calif : 1

Sep. 23 Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co., Calif : 5

Sep. 27 Monterey area, Monterey Co., Calif : 1 Crespi Pond

Pescadero Marsh : 4

Sep. 29 Eureka area, Humboldt Co., Calif : 8

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Long-billed Curlew
Numenius americana

July 14	Bolinas Lagoon, Marin Co., Calif : 20
July 21	Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif : 1
	South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif : 225
July 22	Imperial Valley, Imperial Co., Calif : 100 in ploughed field
Aug. 5	Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co., Calif : 10
Aug. 31	Bolinas Lagoon : 15
	Woodland Area, Yolo Co., Calif : 25 feeding in field.
Sep. 2	Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co., Calif : 5
Sep. 13	Furnace Creek Ranch, Death Valley, Inyo Co., Calif : 2
Sep. 14	South end Salton Sea : 300 in dirt field.
Sep. 18	Moss Landing, Monterey Co., Calif : 1
Sep. 27	Moss Landing : 1
Sep. 30	Humboldt Bay, Humboldt Co., Calif : 4

Remsen, J. V. 1973

Whimbrel

Numenius phaeopus

July 14	Bolinas Lagoon, Marin Co., Calif : 6
July 21	Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif : 3
	South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif : 25
July 22	Imperial Valley, Imperial Co., Calif : 300 in one ploughed field
Aug. 5	Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co., Calif : 4
	Point Reyes N.S., Marin Co., Calif : 50 one flock → N (!)
Sep. 14	South end Salton Sea : 1
Sep. 16	Tia Juana R. Valley, San Diego Co., Calif : 1 h.o.
Sep. 18	Monterey area, Monterey Co., Calif : 1 pt. Pinos.
Sep. 23	Ano Nuevo S.R., San Mateo Co., Calif : 2
Sep. 27	Monterey area : 2
Nov. 3	Bodega Bay, Sonoma Co., Calif : 2 Bodega Head

Remsen
J.V.
1973

Spotted Sandpiper
Actitis macularia

July 13	Lake Van Norden, Soda Springs, Nevada Co., Calif : 5
July 14	Boca Dam, Nevada Co., Calif : 8
Aug. 31	Woodland Sugar Ponds, Yolo Co., Calif : 1
Sep. 2	Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co., Calif : 3
Sep. 4	Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif : 1
Sep. 6	Mono Lake, Mono Co., Calif : 2
Sep. 7	Tioga Pass, Yosemite NP, Tuolumne Co., Calif : 1
Sep. 13	Deep Springs Ranch, Inyo Co., Calif : 3
	Oasis, Mono Co., Calif : 2
	Furnace Creek Ranch, Death Valley, Inyo Co., Calif : 1
Sep. 14	Yucca Valley, San Bernadino Co., Calif : 1
	South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif : 5
Sep. 22	Monterey area, Monterey Co., Calif : 2 Lovel's Pt.
Sep. 27	Pescadero Marsh : 1 h.o.
Sep. 29	Alder Camp Rd., Del Norte Co., Calif : 1

Remsen,
J.V.
1973

Solitary Sandpiper
Tringa solitaria

Sep. 13 Furnace Creek Ranch, Death Valley, Inyo Co. Calif: 3.

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Wandering Tattler

Heteroscelus incanum

Aug. 5 Bodega Bay, Sonoma Co., Calif: 3 on Bodega Head

Aug. 31 Bolinas Lagoon, Marin Co., Calif: 1 Duxbury pt and one inside lagoon along rock piles on Rt. 1

Sep. 2 Pescadero, San Mateo Co., Calif: 1 at the beach and one upstream on the creek.

Sep. 18 Monterey area, Monterey Co., Calif: 2 Pt. Pinos

Sep. 21 Pescadero Marsh: 2 including one perched on fallen tree trunk at water's edge.

Sep. 23 Monterey area: 1 Pt. Pinos

Ano Nuevo S.R., San Mateo Co., Calif: 6

Sep. 27 Monterey area: 3 Pt. Pinos

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Willet
Catoptrophorus semipalmatus

July 6	Princeton Harbor, San Mateo Co, Calif : 2
	Ano Nuevo Pt., San Mateo Co., Calif : 4
	Dumbarton Bridge, Alameda Co, Calif : 1000+ in one flock
	Palo Alto Yacht Harbor, Santa Clara Co. Calif : 10
July 11	Dumbarton : 100
July 14	Bolinas Lagoon, Marin Co. Calif : 300
July 13	Sears Point Rd., Solano Co. Calif : 1
July 21	~~Whitewater~~ Salton Sea Rivermouth, Riverside Co., Calif : 10
	South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co, Calif : 10
July 22	Salton City, Imperial Co., Calif : 3
	West Pond, Imperial Dam, Imperial Co, Calif : 11
Aug. 5	Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co, Calif : 30
	Bodega Harbor, Sonoma Co, Calif : 200
	Point Reyes N.S., Marin Co. Calif : 10
Aug. 31	Bolinas Lagoon : 800
Sep. 2	Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co., Calif : 50
	Rodeo Lagoon, Marin Co., Calif : 1
	Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co., Calif : 5
Sep. 14	North end Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif : 10
Sep. 16	Tia Juana R. Valley, San Diego Co., Calif : 15
Sep. 18	Monterey area, Monterey Co., Calif : 5
	Moss Landing, Monterey Co : 15
Sep. 21	Pescadero Marsh : 20
Sep. 22	Monterey area, : 4 Pt. Pinos
	Carmel Rivermouth, Monterey Co. : 1
Sep. 23	Monterey area : 5 Pt. Pinos
	Ano Nuevo S.R., San Mateo Co, Calif : 25
	Pescadero Marsh : 5
Sep. 25	Rodeo Lagoon : 1
Sep. 27	Monterey area : 15
	Moss Landing : 40
	Pescadero Marsh : 5
Sep. 29	Eureka area, Humboldt Co., Calif : 100

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Greater Yellowlegs
Totanus melanoleucus

July 6	Dumbarton Bridge, Alameda Co., Calif : 1 breed plum
July 8	Woodland Sugar Ponds, Yolo Co. Calif : 1 "
July 14	Woodland Sugar Ponds : 2
	Bolinas Lagoon, Marin Co., Calif : 1
July 21	Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif : 10
	South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif : 7
Aug 31	Bolinas Lagoon : 10
Sep. 2	Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co., Calif : 1
	Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co., Calif : 1
Sep. 13	Furnace Creek Ranch, Death Valley, Inyo Co. Calif : 1
Sep. 14	South end Salton Sea : 5
Sep. 18	Moss Landing, Monterey Co, Calif : 1
Sep. 21	Pescadero Marsh : 14
Sep. 23	Pescadero Marsh : 24
Sep. 27	Pescadero Marsh : 2
	Monterey area, Monterey Co, Calif : 1 Carmel R. mouth
	Moss Landing : 2
Sep. 29	Eureka area, Humboldt Co, Calif : 3

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Lesser Yellowlegs

Totanus flavipes

July 21 Unit 1, Salton Sea NWR, Imperial Co, Calif : 1 with 3 Greaters

Aug. 31 Woodland Sugar Ponds, Yolo Co, Calif : 1

Sep. 23 Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co, Calif : 2

Remsen,
J.V.
1973

Red Knot

Calidris canutus

Sep. 18 Moss Landing, Monterey Co., Calif: 1

Nov. 22 Sweetwater R. mouth, San Diego Co., Calif: 1

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Pectoral Sandpiper
Calidris melanotos

Sep. 21 Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co, Calif: 23 - good concentration.

Sep. 23 Pescadero Marsh: 30.

Sep. 27 Pescadero Marsh: 30

Sep. 29 Alder Camp Rd., Del Norte Co, Calif: 1 on sandy gravel bar on Klamath River: stocky, heavily striped breast sharply cut off from belly, nearly same size as Killdeer. First county record?

Oct. 8 Woodland Sugar Ponds, Yolo Co, Calif: 30 roosting on dirt dikes at pond edge. Tremendous variation in body size and coloration. Breast streaking very variable. Cap may be red like Sharp-tailed Sandpiper. Legs anywhere from yellow to gray green.

Remsen,
J.V.
1973

Sharp-tailed Sandpiper
Calidris acuminata

Oct. 8 Woodland Sugar Ponds, Yolo Co, Calif : 1 imm. —
see SRR.

Please fill out as accurately as possible. Include only those details of which you are certain and only those observed in the field; leave blank details not observed. Attach any additional comments or details on separate sheets. Please print or type

Species: Sharp-tailed Sandpiper Date(s): 8 October 1973

Location: Woodland Sugar Ponds, Woodland on Rd. 102

County: Yolo State: Calif Elevation:

Observer: Van Remsen Number of birds: 1

Time of Day: 1640 Light conditions: overcast but bright

Distance to bird: 50-300' Optical equipment: scopes + 10×50 binocs

Length of time observed: 20 minutes

Sex: Unknown Plumage (e.g. Breeding): Fall immature

Overall appearance and relative size: Size and shape like a Pectoral Sandpiper but in the small end of Pectoral variation in body size

Bill: same size and shape as Pectoral – longer than head and with a slight droop

Crown and forehead: bright rusty red with fine dark streaking, very sharply outlined from eye-stripe (which was much broader and more conspicuous than a Pectoral's)

Nape: brownish

Face: very whitish, much more so than Pectoral; white sharply demarcated from buffy on chest and sides of neck giving it a very white-faced, white-throated appearance which contrasted strongly with breast, cap — the pattern was very crisp and clean and strikingly different from a blurry Pectoral face

Eye: very light prominent eyestripe above eye (more conspicuous than Pectoral); dark line behind eye

Throat: whitish

Breast and sides: Very bright buffy – much more orange than the buffiest Pectoral. Where the throat and breast meet, there was a darker orange collar which was apparently a row of vertical dark streaks but they were very fine and faint.

Belly and Flanks: Whitish. Demarcation from buffy breast not particularly sharp or even

Undertail coverts: not seen

Back: like Pectoral with two buffy streaks forming V pointing towards neck

Wings: like Pectoral but much more orange in primaries — very conspicuously bright orange

Underwings: white

Rump: not seen

Uppertail coverts: dark

Upperside of tail: dark center, light sides (like Pectoral)

Underside of tail: not seen

Leg: - greenish yellow. Could see no difference between this color and that of some Pectorals

Behavior. Standing on dusty dirt dike bordering one of the ponds as if it were going to roost there with 30 Pectorals and 150 Least + Western Sandpipers. Flushed to mudflat where it perched on top of a dead weed clump

Voice: Not heard

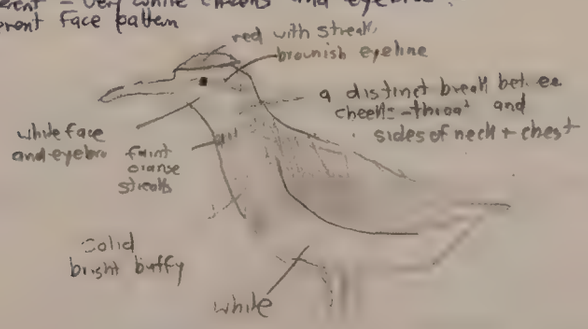
Habitat: drying settling pond in agricultural area.

How identification was decided – elimination of similar species:

Not a Pectoral because

1) Breast nearly completely unstreaked – bright buffy. The only streaks were an extremeley narrow band which formed a type of collar.

2) face and head pattern very strikingly different – very white cheeks and eyebrow – different face pattern



3) orange in primaries

4) red cap is apparently not diagnostic – we saw Pectorals with very red caps. But the sharpness with which it contrasts with very broad light eyebrow is probably diagnostic.

Not a Reeve or Buff-breasted because

1) red cap
2) body shape like Pectoral – squatty and short-legged not erect and long-legged
3) V- pattern on back like Pectoral — not scaly like Reeve or Buffie.
4) no eye-ring like Buffie. Legs not bright orange-yellow like Buffie
5) no broad white patches on upper tail coverts like Ruff

What amazed me ~~how~~ was how obvious this bird was – it really was strikingly different at 100 yds.

Prior experience with this species and similar species: One adult in breeding plumage at Barrow, Alaska 6-11-72

This description written from ___ notes made during observation
___ notes made after observation
X memory

Your address:
Dept. of Zoology
Univ. of Calif
Berkeley CA 94720

Others seeing the bird (addresses of two): Rich Stallcup, Georgianne Manolis, Johnt Susanne Luther, David Gaines, Steve Bailey, Kimball Garrett, Don Roberson, Richard Dean, Bill Principe, Gary Zamzow, Dan Boelter

Signed Van Remsen

Date 10-8-73

Remsen,
J.V.
1973

Baird's Sandpiper
Calidris bairdi

Sep. 2 Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co. Calif : 4. Very long wings sticking out behind tail seems to be best field mark.

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Least Sandpiper
Calidris minutilla

July 8	Woodland Sugar Ponds, Yolo Co., Calif : 2
July 14	Boca Dam, Nevada Co., Calif : 10
	Woodland Sugar Ponds : 20
	Bolinas Lagoon, Marin Co., Calif : 25
July 21	Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif : 100
	South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif : 100
July 22	Salton City, Imperial Co., Calif : 5
Aug. 5	Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co., Calif : 1
	Bodega Harbor, Sonoma Co., Calif : 10
Aug. 31	Bolinas Lagoon : 1000. One of the largest groups of this species I've ever seen.
	Woodland Sugar Ponds : 2
Sep. 2	Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co., Calif : 5
	Rodeo Lagoon, Marin Co., Calif : 3
	Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co., Calif : 100
Sep. 13	Furnace Creek Ranch, Death Valley, Inyo Co., Calif : 5
Sep. 14	North end Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif : 2
	South end Salton Sea : 75
Sep. 18	Moss Landing, Monterey Co., Calif : 30
Sep. 21	Pescadero Marsh : 15
Sep. 23	Ano Nuevo S. R., San Mateo Co., Calif : 2 on sandy beach
	Pescadero Marsh : 5
Sep. 27	Moss Landing : 50
	Pescadero Marsh : 10
Sep. 29	Eureka area, Humboldt Co., Calif : 225

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Dunlin
Calidris alpina

July 21	Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, Riverside Co. Calif : 1 breed plum.
Sep. 23	Monterey area, Monterey Co, Calif : 1 Pt. Pinos – first fall arrival
	Ano Nuevo S.R., San Mateo Co. Calif : 5 on sandy beach, rocky intertidal
Sep. 27	Moss Landing, Monterey Co, Calif : 4
Sep. 29	Eureka area, Humboldt Co, Calif : 4
Nov. 3	Bodega Bay, Sonoma Co, Calif : 1000 Doran Park Rd.

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Stilt Sandpiper
Micropalama himantopus

July 21 Unit 1, Salton Sea NWR, Imperial Co, Calif: 9 in breed plum. in flock of Long-billed Dowitchers

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Western Sandpiper
Calidris mauri

July 6	Dumbarton Bridge, Alameda Co., Calif : 200
	Lake Merced Beach, San Francisco Co., Calif : 1 on sandy beach
	Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co., Calif : 40 breed plum
July 8	Woodland Sugar Ponds, Yolo Co., Calif, : 100 in breed plum.
July 11	Dumbarton Bridge, Alameda Co., Calif : 50
July 14	Woodland Sugar Ponds : 150
	Bolinas Lagoon, Marin Co., Calif : 50
July 21	Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif : 500
	South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif : 700
July 22	Salton City, Imperial Co., Calif : 85
Aug. 5	Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co., Calif : 200
	Bodega Harbor, Sonoma Co., Calif : 20
Aug. 31	Bolinas Lagoon : 2000
	Woodland Sugar Ponds : 30
Sep. 2	Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co., Calif : 5
	Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co., Calif : 100
Sep. 6	Mono Lake, Mono Co., Calif : ~~25~~ 8
Sep. 7	Mono Lake : 25
Sep. 13	Furnace Creek Ranch, Death Valley, Inyo Co., Calif : 2
Sep. 14	North end Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif : 100
Sep. 16	Tia Juana R. Valley, San Diego Co., Calif : 50
Sep. 18	Moss Landing, Monterey Co., Calif : 50
Sep. 21	Pescadero Marsh : 5
Sep. 22	Carmel Rivermouth, Monterey Co. : 5
Sep. 23	Ano Nuevo SR, San Mateo Co., Calif : 10
	Pescadero Marsh : 50
Sep. 27	Moss Landing : 300
	Pescadero Marsh : 40
Sep. 29	Eureka area, Humboldt Co., Calif : 200

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Sanderling
Calidris alba

Aug. 5 ~~Sep. 2~~	Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co., Calif : 25
	Point Reyes N.S., Marin Co., Calif : 25
Sep. 2	Bay Bridge Toll Plaza : 50
	Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co., Calif : 25
Sep. 18	Monterey area, Monterey Co., Calif : 5 Pt. Pinos
Sep. 21	Pescadero Marsh : 5
Sep. 22	Monterey area : Pt. Pinos 15
Sep. 23	Monterey area : 25 Pt. Pinos
	Ano Nuevo S.R., San Mateo Co., Calif : 50
Sep. 27	Monterey area : 10
	Moss Landing, Monterey Co., Calif : 100
	Pescadero ~~Beach~~ : 2
Sep. 30	Humboldt Bay, Humboldt Co., Calif : 5

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Short-billed Dowitcher
Limnodromus griseus

July 8 Woodland Sugar Ponds, Yolo Co. Calif: 2. ident. by tu-tu-tu call. Dick Erickson, Joe Morlan and I all agreed on the sound ident. My first Central Valley record.

July 21 Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, Riverside Co, Calif: 2 heard perfectly with Guy McCaskie

Aug. 5 Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co. Calif: 75
Bodega Harbor, Sonoma Co, Calif: 30

Aug. 31 Bolinas Lagoon: 1 h.o; ~100 unident. dowitchers present

Sep. 2 Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co, Calif: 2 + 20 unidents.

Sep. 14 North end Salton Sea, Riverside Co, Calif: 5. heard

Sep. 16 Tia Juana R. Valley, San Diego Co, Calif: 3 heard

Sep. 18 Moss Landing, Monterey Co. Calif: 15 - heard

Sep. 21 Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co, Calif: 15 - heard

Sep. 23 Monterey area, Monterey Co. Calif: 5 (call) rocky intertidal Pt. Pinos
Pescadero Marsh: 10+ in freshwater marsh (call). Some were in flock of Long-billeds - normally these species don't seem to flock together.
Ano Nuevo S.R, San Mateo Co, Calif: 5 rocky intertidal

Sep. 27 Monterey area: 1 (call) Pt. Pinos rocky intertidal
Moss Landing: 20 (call)

Sep. 29 Eureka area, Humboldt Co, Calif: 1 (call)

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Long-billed Dowitcher
Limnodromus scolopaceus

July 6	Palo Alto Yacht Harbor, Santa Clara Co., Calif: 5, ident. by call.
July 8	Woodland Sugar Ponds, Yolo. Co., Calif: 3 "
July 14	Woodland Sugar Ponds: 200 "
July 21	Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, Riverside Co, Calif: 500 "
	South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif: 500 "
Aug. 31	Woodland Sugar Ponds: 20 "
Sep. 14	South end Salton Sea: 50 "
Sep. 21	Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co., Calif: 35 "
Sep. 23	Ano Nuevo S.R., San Mateo Co., Calif: 4 rocky intertidal "
	Pescadero Marsh: 75 "
Sep. 27	Pescadero Marsh: 75 (call)
Sep. 29	Eureka area, Humboldt Co, Calif: 1 (call)
Oct. 7	Monterey area, Monterey Co., Calif: 1 feeding in intertidal

Remsen, J.V.
1973

Marbled Godwit
Limosa fedoa

July 6	Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co., Calif: 1
	Dumbarton Bridge, Alameda Co. Calif: 50
July 11	Dumbarton: 10
July 14	Bolinas Lagoon, Marin Co., Calif: 15
July 21	Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif. 15
	South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif: 2
Aug. 5	Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co. Calif: 3
	Bodega Harbor, Sonoma Co., Calif: 700
Aug. 31	Bodinas Lagoon: 40
Sep. 2	Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co., Calif. 5
	Rodeo Lagoon, Marin Co., Calif: 2
	Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co., Calif: 6
Sep. 14	North end Salton Sea, Riverside Co. Calif: 8
	South end Salton Sea: 10
Sep. 15	San Diego offshore boat trip: 2 at least 20 miles offshore.
Sep. 18	Moss Landing, Monterey Co., Calif: 30
Sep. 21	Pescadero Marsh: 2
Sep. 23	Ano Nuevo S.R., San Mateo Co. Calif: 30 rocky intertidal
	Pescadero Marsh: 4
Sep. 25	Rodeo Lagoon: 3
Sep. 27	Moss Landing: 60
Sep. 29	Eurella area, Humboldt Co, Calif: 1000; high tide roost near Arcata sewage ponds
Sep. 30	Humboldt Bay, Humboldt Co: 200

Remsen, J. V. 1973

Bar-tailed Godwit

Limosa ~~Limosa~~ lapponica

Oct. 27 Bolinas Lagoon, Marin Co., Calif: 1 non-breed plum. Found yesterday by Lynne Stenzel. Photographed by me today — ~~See~~ won't describe until photos come back. Second California record.

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Bar-tailed Godwit
Limosa lapponica

Oct. 27 (cont)

Description: differed from Marbled Godwit in following ways

(1) rump area paler than back or tail - not clean white as in European Bar-tailed Godwits but barred with brownish as in L. l. baueri - siberian race.

(2) conspicuous eyeline highlighted by strongly contrasting dark cap

(3) back with numerous dark streakings // to body axis - different from cross-hatching on Marbled's back

(4) overall coloration lacking the rufous tone of Marbled - upperparts dark brown and underparts much paler and nearly completely devoid of pattern.

(5) bill seemed pink

(6) slightly smaller (not very noticeable) than Marbled Godwits when together

(7) call note very different, but unfortunately I can't remember what it was like

photo by Mike Wihler

Remsen, J.V. 1973

American Avocet
Recurvirostra americana

July 6	Palo Alto Yacht Harbor, Santa Clara Co., Calif : 6
	Dumbarton Bridge, Alameda Co, Calif : 500
July 8	Woodland Sugar Ponds, Yolo Co. Calif : 300, incl. 4 juv.
July 11	Dumbarton : 200
July 14	Woodland Sugar Ponds, : 300 incl. 2 juv.
July 13	Sears Point Rd, Solano Co, Calif : 75
July 21	Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, Riverside Co, Calif : 500
	South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co, Calif : 400
Aug. 5	Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co., Calif : 3
Aug. 31	Woodland Sugar Ponds : 400
	Sears Point Rd : 100
Sep. 2	Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co., Calif : 4
	Dumbarton Bridge : 1000
Sep. 6	Monolake, Mono Co, Calif : 10
Sep. 7	Mono Lake : 30
Sep. 13	Deeps Springs Ranch, ~~Mono~~ Inyo Co, Calif : 1
Sep. 14	North-end Salton Sea, Riverside Co, Calif : 1000
	South end Salton Sea : 600
Sep. 18	Mocs Landing, Monterey Co, Calif : 1
Sep. 22	San Mateo bridge, Alameda Co, : 10
Sep. 27	Moss Landing : 100 salt works
Sep. 29	Eureka area, Humboldt Co, Calif : 200 near Arcata sewage ponds

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Black-necked Stilt
Himantopus mexicanus

July 6	Frontage Rd Pond, Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., Calif : 8
	Dumbarton Bridge, Alameda Co., Calif : 100 + 2 juv. nearly full grown at KGO radio station
July 8	Woodland Sugar Ponds, Yolo. Co., Calif : 100 + 2 juv. flying
	Glenn, Glenn Co., Calif : 4 5 mi. w. of town on Hwy 162
July 11	Dumbarton : 50
July 14	Woodland Sugar Ponds : 50
July 21	Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, Riverside Co, Calif : 5000
	South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co, Calif : 2000
July 22	Finney Lake, Imperial Co, Calif : 6
	Salton City, Imperial Co, Calif : 5
Aug. 31	Woodland Sugar Ponds : 30. 2 were feeding in a dry field.
Sep. 2	Dumbarton Bridge : 5
Sep. 14	North end Salton Sea, Riverside Co, Calif : 200
	South end Salton Sea : 100
Sep. 18	Moss Landing, Monterey Co, Calif : 5
Sep. 27	Moss Landing : 15 salt ponds

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Red Phalarope

Phalaropus fulicarius

Oct. 7 Monterey Bay boat trip, Monterey Co., Calif: 1

Nov. 18 Pt. Isabel, Contra Costa Co., Calif: 3

Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co., Calif: 15

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Wilson's Phalarope
Steganopus tricolor

July 6 Dumbarton Bridge, Alameda Co., Calif: 10,000 in one incredible flock in the air at once — amazing

July 8 Woodland Sugar Ponds, Yolo Co., Calif: 4

July 11 Dumbarton: 3000+

July 14 Woodland Sugar Ponds: 100, non-breed plum.

July 22 Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton City, Riverside Co., Calif: 60

South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co, Calif: 10

Aug. 31 Woodland Sugar Ponds: 8

Sep. 2 Dumbarton Bridge: 10+ (1000 phalarope sp.)

Sep. 14 South end Salton Sea: 1

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Northern Phalarope
Lobipes lobatus

July 6	Dumbarton Bridge, Alameda Co, Calif: 2 non-breed. plum.
July 14	Woodland Sugar Ponds, Yolo Co., Calif: 1 near full breed plum.
July 21	Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, Riverside Co, Calif: 15
	South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co, Calif: 30
July 22	Salton City, Imperial Co, Calif: 25
Aug. 5	Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co, Calif: 1
	Point Reyes N.S., Marin Co, Calif: 1 ♀
Aug. 31	Bolinas Lagoon, Marin Co, Calif: 150
	Point Reyes N.S.: 20 including one very faded pale gray bird which looked very much like Red Phalarope except for bill.
Sep. 2	Dumbarton Bridge: 50+ (1000 phalarope sp.)
Sep. 6	Mono Lake, Mono Co, Calif: 200
Sep. 7	Mono Lake: 2500
Sep. 14	North end Salton Sea, Riverside Co, Calif: 100
	South end Salton Sea: 20. Including four birds crippled by flying into telephone wires
Sep. 18	Monterey area, Monterey Co, Calif: 5
	Moss Landing, Monterey Co.: 25
Sep. 21	Monterey area: 10 Pt. Pinos
Sep. 22	Monterey Bay boat trip: 40
Sep. 23	Ano Nuevo S.R., San Mateo Co, Calif: 2
	Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co: 4
Sep 27	Monterey area: 10
	Moss Landing: 1000+ on salt ponds
Sep. 30	Eureka boat trip: 25
Oct. 7	Monterey Bay boat trip: 500 in rafts off Pt. Pinos

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Pomarine Jaeger

Stercorarius pomarinus

Sep. 15 San Diego offshore boat trip: 10 ads. + at least 10 immatures - there were probably 20 more imms. we could not say were either pomarine or parasitic but most were probably pomarine.

Sep. 30 Eureka boat trip: 10

Oct. 6 Monterey Bay boat trip: 20 (15 ad, 5 imm).

Oct. 7 Monterey Bay boat trip: 3

Sep. 22 Monterey Bay boat trip: 0

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Parasitic Jaeger
Stercorarius parasiticus

Sep. 14 North end Salton Sea, Riverside Co. Calif: 1 ad, 1 i. Apparently regularly here in Sept.

Sep. 15 San Diego offshore boat trip: 1 i plus several others which were probably parasitics

Sep. 18 Monterey area, Monterey Co. Calif: 3 ads. inshore chasing Elegant Terns. One bird was missing an entire winstip (looked as if it had been bitten by a fish) but was still able to make two Elegant Terns disgorge.

Sep. 27 Monterey area: 1 ad. off Pt. Pinos.

Sep 30 Eureka boat trip: 2 ad. seen within one mile from shore

Oct. 6 Monterey Bay boat trip: 1 ad, 1 imm.

Nov. 22 Malibu, Los Angeles Co. Calif: 1

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Skua

Catharacta skua

Sep. 30 Eureka boat trip, Humboldt Co., Calif: 2 - only one seen by me.

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Glaucous-winged Gull

Larus glaucescens

Aug. 5	Bodega Bay, Sonoma Co., Calif : 2 ad.
Aug. 31	Bolinas Lagoon, Marin Co., Calif : 1 ad.
Sep. 2	Pescadero Beach, San Mateo Co., Calif : 1 ad.
Sep. 23	Ano Nuevo S.R., San Mateo Co., Calif : 1 sub-ad.
Sep. 27	Pescadero Beach : 1 ad.
	Moss Beach, San Mateo Co., Calif : 1 ad.
Sep. 29	Alder Camp Rd., Del Norte Co., Calif : 1 Klamath R.
	Eureka area, Humboldt Co., Calif : 25
Sep. 30	Eureka boat trip : 2
	Humboldt Bay, Humboldt Co., Calif : 10

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Western Gull
Larus occidentalis

July 6	Lake Merced Beach, San Francisco Co., Calif: 20
	Rockaway Beach, s. of Pacifica, San Mateo Co., Calif: 20
	Moss Beach, San Mateo Co, Calif: 20
	Princeton Harbor, San Mateo Co, Calif: 25
	Pescadero Beach, San Mateo Co, Calif: 20
	Pigeon Point, San Mateo Co, Calif: 10a + 1 downy chick on offshore rock.
	Ano Nuevo Pt, San Mateo Co, Calif: 25
	Palo Alto Yacht Harbor, Santa Clara Co, Calif: 5;
July 7	Bay Bridge, Alameda Co. Calif: 2; over
July 14	Bolinas Lagoon + Bay, Marin Co., Calif: 40
Aug. 5	Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co., Calif: 15
	Bodega Harbor, Sonoma Co., Calif: 200
	Point Reyes N.S., Marin Co., Calif: 30
Aug. 31	Mt. Tamalpais area, Marin Co. Calif: 6 over
	Bolinas Lagoon: 50
	Point Reyes N.S.: 75
Sept. 1	Berkeley dump, Alameda Co., Calif: 1000+; 75+% adults
Sep. 2	Bay Bridge Toll Plaza: 20
	Rodeo Lagoon, Marin Co., Calif: 50
	Pescadero Beach, San Mateo Co., Calif: 30
Sep. 6	Berkeley shoreline, Alameda Co., Calif: 100+
Sep. 15	San Diego offshore boat trip: 20
Sep. 16	Tia Juana R. Valley, San Diego Co, Calif: 5
Sep. 18	Monterey area, Monterey Co., Calif: 150
	Moss Landing, Monterey Co, Calif: 250
Sep. 21	Pescadero Beach: 15
Sep. 22	Monterey Bay boat trip: 100
	Monterey area: 200
Sep. 23	Monterey area: 75 Pt. Pinos
	Ano Nuevo: 40
Sep. 27	Monterey area: 75
	Moss Landing: 150

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Western Gull

Larus occidentalis

Sep. 27	Pescadero Beach : 40
Sep. 29	Alder Camp Rd., Del Norte Co, Calif : 20 on Klamath R
	Eureka area, Humboldt Co, Calif : 200
Sep 30	Eureka boat trip : 100
	Humboldt Bay, Humboldt Co, Calif : 1000

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Yellow-footed Gull

Larus occidentalis livens

July 21 Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif: 1 ad.

South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif: 5 ad.

July 22 Salton City, Imperial Co., Calif: 15 ads.

Sep. 14 South end Salton Sea: 30

Remsen,
J.V.
1973

Herring Gull
Larus argentatus

Nov. 23 North end Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif : 1 ad.

Remsen, J.V. 1973

California Gull
Larus californicus

July 14	Boca Dam, Nevada Co., Calif: 30 ads.
	Bolinas Lagoon, Marin Co., Calif: 2 a
July 21	Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif: 5 imm
	Rockhill, Salton Sea, Imperial Co, Calif: 1 imm.
Aug. 5	Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co, Calif: 20
	Bodega Harbor, Sonoma Co., Calif: 1
Aug. 31	Alpine Dam, Marin Co., Calif: 1 sub-ad.
	Bolinas Lagoon: 1 a., 1 first summer.
Sept. 1	Berkeley dump, Alameda Co, Calif: 100+ adults
Sep. 2	Pescadero Beach, San Mateo Co. Calif: 150 (75% ads.)
Sep. 6	Tioga Pass, Yosemite N.P., Mariposa Co, Calif: 1 ad.
	Mono Lake, Mono Co., Calif: 75
Sep. 7	Mono Lake: 600, 99% ads.
	Saddlebag Lake, Yosemite N.P., Tuolomne Co., Calif: 1 ad.
Sep. 14	North end Salton Sea, Riverside Co, Calif: 20
	South end Salton Sea: 4
Sep. 15	San Diego offshore boat trip: 1
Sep. 18	Monterey area, Monterey Co, Calif: 5 ad.
	Moss Landing, Monterey Co, Calif: 3 ad.
Sep. 21	San Gregorio Beach, San Mateo Co., Calif: 150
	Pescadero Beach: 50
Sep. 22	Monterey area: 100 99% ads.
	Monterey Bay boat trip: 1 ad.
Sep. 23	Monterey area: 20 Pt. Pinos
	Ano Nuevo S.R., San Mateo Co, Calif: 150
Sep. 27	Monterey area: 75
Sep. 29	Alder Camp Rd., Del Norte Co, Calif: 50
	Eureka area, Humboldt Co., Calif: 20
Sep. 30	Eureka boat trip: 15
	Humboldt Bay, Humboldt Co, Calif: 20

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Ring-billed Gull
Larus delawarensis

July 6	Palo Alto Yacht Harbor, Santa Clara Co, Calif : 20 a
	Dumbarton Bridge, Alameda Co, Calif : 2 i
July 14	Boca Dam, Nevada Co, Calif : 1
	Bolinas Lagoon, Marin Co, Calif : 75
July 13	Sears Point Rd, Solano Co, Calif : 5
July 21	Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, Riverside Co, Calif : 30
	South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co, Calif : 10
July 22	Imperial Valley, Imperial Co, Calif : 115
Aug. 5	Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co, Calif : 5
	Bodega Harbor, Sonoma Co, Calif : 5
	Limantour Spit, Marin Co, Calif : 5
Aug. 31	Bolinas Lagoon : 80
Sep. 2	Bay Bridge Toll Plaza : 1
Sep. 14	North end Salton Sea, Riverside Co, Calif : 100
	South end Salton Sea : 200
Sep. 18	Moss Landing, Monterey Co, Calif : 1 ad.
Sep. 23	Moss Landing : 5
Sep. 27	Moss Landing : 15
Sep. 29	Eureka area, Humboldt Co, Calif : 75
Sep. 30	Humboldt Bay, Humboldt Co : 2

Remsen,
J.V.
1973

Mew Gull

Larus canus

Sep. 27 Monterey area, Monterey Co., Calif: 1 imm Pt. Pinos - early

Nov. 3 Point Reyes, Marin Co., Calif: 1 ad

Bodega Bay, Sonoma Co., Calif: 10 (2 i)

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Laughing Gull
Larus atricilla

July 21 near Westmoreland, Imperial Co, Calif: 11 ads in ploughed field, 10 in breed plum, one starting to molt

July 22 Imperial Valley, Imperial Co, Calif: 10 ads breed plum. in ploughed field w. of Finney Lake on Hwy. 115

Sep. 14 South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co. : 3 Red Hill, Rock Hill

Remsen,
J.V.
1973

Franklin's Gull
Larus pipixcan

Sep. 29 Eureka area, Humboldt Co., Calif: 2 on Arcata sewage ponds: black nape and hind crown and face behind eye, underparts white, bill black, mantle + wings gray, black and white wing tips. One bird was considerably mottled with brown on upperparts. My first observation in Calif.

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Bonapartels Gull
Larus philadelphia

July 21 Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, Riverside Co, Calif: 1 breed plum
Sep. 23 Pescadero Marsh, San Mateo Co, Calif: 1 i
Sep. 29 Eureka area, Humboldt Co, Calif: 15 Arcata sewage pond

Oct. 6 Monterey Bay boat trip: 10

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Heermann's Gull
Larus heermanni

July 6 — Lake Merced beach, San Francisco Co., Calif: 20
Rockaway Beach, s. of Pacifica, San Mateo Co, Calif: 100, most in groups of 10 → N, mostly ads.
Moss Beach, San Mateo Co, Calif: 200, again many groups of adults going N.
Princeton Harbor, San Mateo Co, Calif: 200, several groups of 5-10 harassing feeding Brown Pelicans. One unsuccessfuly tried to steal fish from a Caspian Tern
Pescadero Beach, San Mateo Co., Calif: 30
Ano Nuevo Pt., San Mateo Co., Calif: 15

July 14 — Bolinas Lagoon + Bay, Marin Co., Calif: 75, mostly adults.

Aug. 5 — Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co., Calif: 5
Bodega Harbor, Sonoma Co., Calif: 10
Point Reyes N.S., Marin Co., Calif: 7

Aug. 31 — Bolinas Lagoon: 50
Point Reyes N.S.: 5

Sep. 2 — Bay Bridge Toll Plaza: 2 sub-ad.
Pescadero Beach: 100 (all sub-ads)
Rodeo Lagoon, Marin Co., Calif: 15 "

Sep. 16 — San Diego offshore boat trip: 2 i

Sep. 18 — Monterey area, Monterey Co, Calif: 100 imm.
Moss Landing, Monterey Co.: 100 imm.

Sep. 21 — Pescadero Beach: 100

Sep. 22 — Monterey Bay boat trip: 50
Monterey area: 200

Sep. 23 — Monterey area: 100 sub-ads
Ano Nuevo: 100 sub-ads.

Sep 25 — Rodeo Lagoon: 20

Sep. 27 — ~~Heermann's~~ Monterey area, Monterey Co, Calif: 400
Moss Landing: 100
Pescadero Beach: 10

Sep. 29 — Eureka area, Humboldt Co, Calif: 5

Sep. 30 — Eureka boat trip: 25

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Sabine's Gull

Xema sabini

Sep. 15 San Diego offshore boat trip : 6 adults

Sep. 30 Eureka boat trip : 6 ad., 1 imm.

Oct. 7 Monterey Bay boat trip : 15, feeding with other gulls at boiling Mackerel which were forcing swarms of crustaceans to surface

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Black-legged Kittiwake

Sep. 30 Eureka boat trip : 1 imm

Humboldt Bay, Humboldt Co., Calif : 1 imm.

Oct. 7 Monterey Bay boat trip : 1 imm.

Nov. 22 Malibu Lagoon, Los Angeles Co., Calif : 1 ad.

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Gull-billed Tern

Gelochelidon nilotica

July 21 Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, Riverside Co, Calif : 5

South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif : 10

Sep. 14 South end Salton Sea : 2 ~~Roell~~ Red Hill

Remsen, J.V.

1973

Forster's Tern
Sterna forsteri

July 6	Palo Alto Yacht Harbor, Santa Clara Co. Calif : 15
	Frontage Rd. pond, Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co Calif : 2
July 11	Dumbarton Bridge, Alameda Co Calif : 1
July 14	Sears Point Rd., Solano Co., Calif : 5
July 21	Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, Riverside Co, Calif : 25
	South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co, Calif : 10
Aug. 5	Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co, Calif : 50
Aug. 31	Bolinas Lagoon : 10
	Point Reyes N.S., Marin Co. Calif : 25 along coast at south point cove.
Sept. 1	Berkeley dump, Alameda Co, Calif : 20
Sep. 2	Bay Bridge Toll Plaza : 20
	Rodeo Lagoon, Marin Co. Calif : 1
Sep. 14	North end Salton Sea, Riverside Co. Calif : 20
	South end Salton Sea : 10
Sep. 18	Monterey area, Monterey Co. Calif : 1 Pt. Pinos
	Moss Landing, Monterey Co. : 5
Sep. 23	Moss Landing : 2
Sep. 25	Rodeo Lagoon : 1
Sep. 27	Moss Landing : 4
Sep. 29	Eureka area, Humboldt Co., Calif : 3

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Common Tern
Sterna hirundo

July 21 Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif: 1 ad - contrasting dark back and whiterump, dusky primaries. ~ first identified by Guy McCaskie

Sep. 14 North end Salton Sea, Riverside Co.: 2

~~Sep. 15 South end Salton Sea, Imperial~~

Sep. 15 San Diego offshore boat trip: 50 → W, mostly imms.

Sep. 27 Moss Landing, Monterey Co., Calif: 1 ad. ident. by black shoulder mark. However at the Arcata sewage ponds on Sept. 29 a Forster's Tern (by eye patch) was also seen to have this black shoulder mark; this mark was seen by Kimball Garrett, Ron LeValley, Steve Bailey, Val DaCosta and others. The Common Tern at Moss Landing did have a Common Tern shaped eye patch.

Oct. 6 Monterey area, Monterey Co., Calif: 1 ad. Pt. Pinos prominent dark shoulder patches, dark primaries.

Oct. 20 North end Salton Sea: 10

Remsen, J.V.
1973

Arctic Tern
Sterna paradisaea

Aug. 3 Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co, Calif: Two ads. in full breeding plumage. Scanning over a group of 50 Forster's Terns, my eye was caught by a very gray-bellied tern. It looked smaller and shorter legged and I immediately thought Arctic Tern. After seeing that it had a very short, red bill, I was sure I was right. All present got to see all the field marks on this bird and another located later. In comparison to Forster's Terns, they were obviously smaller, grayer bellied, darker-winged, and rounder, smaller-headed, but most conspicuous was the shorter bill and legs. They were seen later in the day by John + Susanne Luther. Sight record report follows.

Sep. 15 San Diego offshore boat trip: 2 adults

Oct 6 Monterey Bay boat trip: 1 beautiful ad. with very short bill and head, very long tail, gray underparts. 3 immatures with similar shape also probably Arctics

Please fill out as accurately as possible. Include only those details of which you are certain and only those observed in the field; leave blank details not observed. Attach any additional comments or details on separate sheets. Please print or type

Species: Arctic Tern Date(s): 5 August 1973

Location: Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Oakland

County: Alameda State: Calif Elevation: 0

Observer: Van Remsen Number of birds: 2

Time of Day: 0715 Light conditions: overcast but still OK

Distance to bird: 100 yards Optical equipment: 15-60 X scope

Length of time observed: 20 minutes

Sex: unknown Plumage (e.g. Breeding): breeding

Overall appearance and relative size: obviously a tern, but noticeably smaller overall than nearby Forster's

Bill: shorter than Forster's, all red

Crown and forehead: black

Nape: white

Face: whitish area below black cap, below eye; then a much grayer area below the white streak

Eye: ?

Throat: pale gray

Breast and sides: pale gray

Belly and flanks: pale gray

Undertail coverts: not observed

Back: gray

Wings: gray with noticeably darker gray wingtips

Underwings: not observed

Rump: not observed

Uppertail coverts: not observed

Upperside of tail: white, forked

Underside of tail: Not observed

Legs: Extremely short - bird barely cleared the ground - less strikingly shorter than Forsters

Behavior: No movement - roosting on mud

Voice: not heard

Habitat: tidal mudflat

How identification was decided - elimination of similar species:

1. head was noticeably smaller and rounder than nearby Forster's (or Common)
2. bill noticeably shorter than nearby Forster's (or Common Tern)
3. Legs strikingly shorter than nearby Forster's (or Common Tern)
4. underparts pale gray, not white (except for streak below black cap) - unlike either Forster's or Common. This overall color distance was very noticeable
5. wing tips much darker than nearby Forster's.

Prior experience with this species and similar species: Alaska 1972: 100-300 birds. Calif: ~100 birds on fall boat trips

This description written from X notes made during observation
___ notes made after observation
___ memory

Your address: Dept. of Zoology Univ. of Calif. Berkeley, Calif 94720

Others seeing the bird (addresses of two): Scott + Laurie Terrill, Don Roberson, Joe Morlan, Steve + Karen Bailey, Bill Principe, Bill Tweit, Dan Boelter, John + Susanne Luther

Signed Van Remsen

Date 9-8-73

Remsen,
J.V.
1973

Royal Tern
Thalasseus maximus

Sep. 16 Pt. Loma, San Diego Co, Calif : 1. Almost completely white above.

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Elegant Tern

Thalasseus elegans

Aug. 5 Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co., Calif : 50

Aug. 31 Bolinas Lagoon, Marin Co. Calif : 200

Sep. 18 Monterey area, Monterey Co., Calif. : 150, including 120 standing on kelp beds at Loves Pt. This flock was aroused to flight twice by a parasitic Jaeger. The terns saw the jaeger long before we did and long before it hit the tern flock.

Sep. 21 Monterey area : 5 Pt. Pinos

Sep. 22 Monterey area : 20 Loves Pt.

Sep. 23 Monterey area : 10 Pt. Pinos

Ano Nuevo S.R., San Mateo Co, Calif : 15. My first record for this spot

Sept. 27 Monterey area : 2

Moss Landing, Monterey Co, Calif : 2

Nov. 22 Sweetwater R. mouth, San Diego Co., Calif : 1

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Caspian Tern
Hydroprogne caspia

July 6	Lake Merced, San Francisco Co., Calif: 5
	Princeton Harbor, San Mateo Co., Calif: 40
	Pescadero Creek mouth, San Mateo Co, Calif: 20 + 1 flying juv.
	Ano Nuevo Pt., San Mateo Co., Calif: 2
July 11	Dumbarton Bridge, Alameda Co., Calif: 5
July 14	Sears Point Rd, Sonoma Co, Calif: 3
	Bolinas Lagoon, Marin Co, Calif: 25
July 21	Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, Riverside Co, Calif: 20
	South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co, Calif: 30
July 22	Finney Lake, Imperial Co, Calif: 3
	Salton City, Imperial Co, Calif: 8
Aug. 5	Bay Bridge Toll Plaza, Alameda Co., Calif: 10
	Bodega Harbor, Sonoma Co., Calif: 20
	Nicasio Res., Marin Co., Calif: 1
Aug. 31	Bolinas Lagoon: 3
Sep. 2	Pescadero Marsh: 2
Sep. 14	North end Salton Sea, Riverside Co, Calif: 100
	South end Salton Sea: 80
Sep. 27	Moss Landing, Monterey Co, Calif: 3
Sep. 29	Alder Camp Rd., Del Norte Co, Calif: 1 h.o.
	Eureka area, Humboldt Co, Calif: 3 Arcata sewage pond.
Sep. 30	Humboldt Bay, Humboldt Co.: 1
Oct. 20	North end Salton Sea: 1
Nov. 22	Sweetwater R. mouth, San Diego Co., Calif: 1

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Black Tern
Chlidonias niger

July 14 Woodland Sugar Ponds, Yolo Co., Calif: 1 breed-plum. ad.

July 21 Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, Riverside Co, Calif: 300 in all plumages

South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co, Calif: 400

July 22 Imperial Valley, Imperial Co, Calif: 300 in ploughed field, most sitting on ground, others hovering over the field

Aug. 31 Woodland Sugar Ponds: 1 non-breed plum.

Sep. 14 North end Salton Sea, Riverside Co.: 100

South end Salton Sea, : 200

Remsen,
J.V.
1973

Black Skimmer
Rynchops nigra

July 21 Whitewater Rivermouth, Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif : 4
South end Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif : 4 on a small island in the vicinity of Mullett Is. n. of Red Hill. They were sitting on the island and Guy McCaskie said that one of the birds was incubating two eggs last week when he walked out to the island

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Common Murre
Uria aalge

July 6	Lake Merced beach, San Francisco Co., Calif : 50
	Rockaway Beach, s. of Pacifica, San Mateo Co., Calif : 150
	Moss Beach, San Mateo Co., Calif : 400 incl. flocks of 100, 150 → S. All birds seen today were in breed. plum.
	Princeton Harbor + Half Moon Bay, San Mateo Co., Calif : 20
	Pescadero Beach, San Mateo Co, Calif : 50
	Ano Nuevo Pt, San Mateo Co. Calif : 2
July 14	Duxbury Pt., Bolinas, Marin Co, Calif : 800, mostly → SE
Aug. 5	Bodega Bay area, Sonoma Co, Calif : 50 including many chicks
	Point Reyes N.S., Marin Co., Calif : 150
Aug. 31	Duxbury Pt. : 50
	Point Reyes N.S. : 1 south point cove
Sept. 1	Berkeley dump, Alameda Co, Calif : 1
Sep. 2	Pescadero Beach : 25
Sep. 6	Berkeley dump : 1
Sep. 18	Monterey area, Monterey Co, Calif : 25, all in winter plumage except one.
	Moss Landing, Monterey Co. : 5, winter plumage
Sep. 21	Pescadero Beach : 1
Sep. 22	Monterey area : 10
	Monterey Bay boat trip : 30
Sep. 23	Monterey area : 10 Pt. Pinos
Sep. 27	Monterey area : 20
	Moss Landing : 1
	Pescadero Beach : 5
Sep. 29	Eureka area, Humboldt Co, Calif : 1 s. Humboldt Bay
Sep. 30	Humboldt Bay, Humboldt Co, Calif : 5
	Eureka boat trip : 10

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Thick-billed Murre

Uria lomvia

Sep. 18 Monterey area, Monterey Co. Calif : 3. Two at Coast Guard Pier and one at Otter Point, Pacific Grove. One had been found here about 5 days ago by Alan Baldridge at the sea side of the pier. We found a bird there in about 10 seconds about 100 feet off the pier and was studied at leisure through scopes and photographed. Then we located another bird off Otter Point about 500 yds. out but still obvious, especially when compared to a breeding plumage Common Murre at the same distance. Then we returned to the Coast Guard Pier and found two birds, not just one, and the famous Charlie Clark from Chicago looking at them for a lifer. All three birds had very dark heads with a touch of paleness on the cheeks. The two close birds had very downcurved upper mandibles and the Otter Pt bird had a short, thick bill but the downcurvature couldn't be seen. The best mark seemed to be the angle of the bill - pointed upwards in C. Murre, held horizontally by T-b Murre. Two of the birds were photographed, one with a C. Murre in field.

Sep. 22 Monterey area : same 3 Murres in same spots ~~see~~, at least one seen by all, including Alan Baldridge, John Luther, Dave DeSante, et. al.

Sep. 27 Monterey area : 1 at Otter Pt. Neither Coast Guard Pier could be located

Oct. 7 Monterey area : 2 birds at Coast Guard Pier approached by boat to within 20' — they both had white gape marks which had been previously invisible on one and nearly so on the other

Remsen, J.V. 1973

Thick-billed Murre
Uria lomvia

both photos – 9-18-73, Monterey harbor –
two different birds

Remsen,
J.V.
1974

Thick-billed Murre

Uria lomvia

Oct. 7 Monterey harbor, Monterey Co., Calif: photos of two different individuals, taken by Ron Branson

Remsen, J.V. 1974

Thick-billed Murre

Uria lomvia

Oct. 7 Monterey harbor, Monterey Co., Calif. photo of both individuals together, taken by Ron Branson

203846